S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1919

# State Convention

OF THE

# Baptist Denomination

## IN SOUTH CAROLINA



COLUMBIA, S. C.

NOVEMBER 10-12

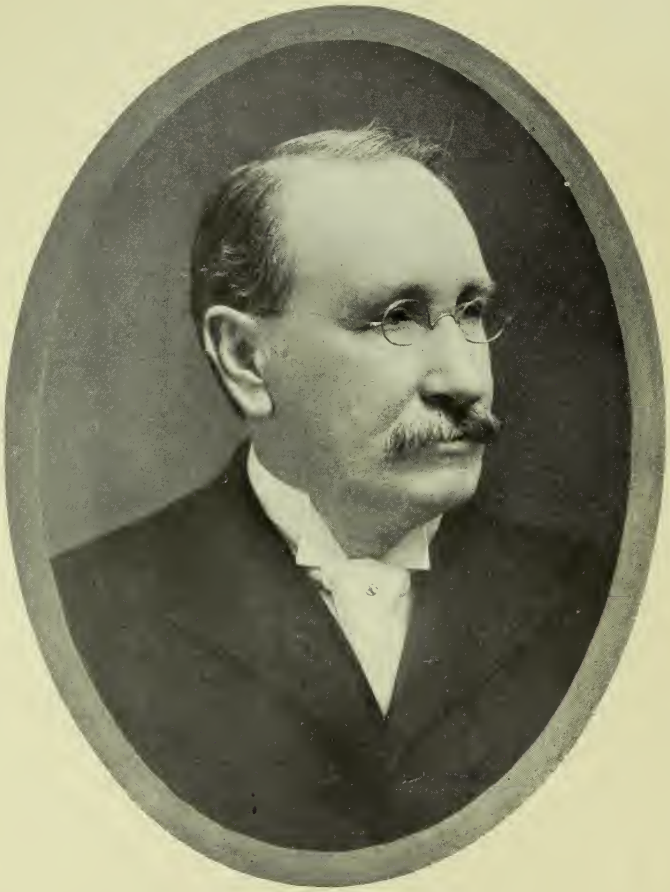
1 9 1 9

NEXT MEETING

| | |
|---|---|
| Place | Columbia, S. C. |
| Time | November 15th, 1920 |
| Preacher | F. H. Martin or J. D. Crain |

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofninetyn00sout



OLIVER FULLER GREGORY, D. D.,

Born Charleston, S. C., March 7, 1844
Died Baltimore, Md., January 12, 1919

Secretary South Carolina Baptist State Convention
1870—1873

# MINUTES

OF THE

## Ninety-Ninth Annual Session

OF THE

# State Convention

OF THE

## BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

---

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S. C.

November 10-12, 1919

---

1919
THE COURIER PRINTING CO.
Greenville, S. C.

Commission on Education: Chas. A. Jones, Secretary; Edward S. Reaves, E. V. Babb, J. M. Hamrick, E. V. Baldy, R. G. Lee, J. N. Tolar, W. M. Walker, E. P. Jones, A. B. Kennedy, J. R. Jester, W. T. Gregory, R. A. Cooper, G. W. Quick, and C. B. Bobo.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION: Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. C. Keys, Secretary and Treasurer; F. A. Lawton, Auditor. Members:

Until 1920: F. A. Lawton, S. T. Matthews, J. C. Keys.

Until 1921: Samuel Long, K. W. Marett, J. T. Littlejohn.

Until 1922: Edward Long, J. G. Wilson, I. G. Murray.

Until 1923: J. R. Jester, W. R. Smith, D. L. Bramlett.

Until 1924: Wm. Goldsmith, W. J. Wilder, H. T. Cox.

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD: Location: Sumter, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: B. Walsh, W. E. Thayer, D. W. Cuttino, E. Hinson, R. K. Wilder, W. M. Graham.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE: G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1920: Joseph Norwood, J. W. Sproles, J. B. Smith, Orlando Sheppard, Wm. Haynsworth.

Until 1921: J. K. Durst, J. N. Brown, W. T. Gregory, F. N. K. Bailey, Paul R. Alderman.

Until 1922: G. B. Buell, G. G. Byers, C. B. Bobo, J. M. Wise, W. D. Coggeshall.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY: J. J. Lawton, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1920: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, H. L. Watson, J. W. Hicks.

Until 1921: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, A. F. McKissick, G. W. Gardner.

Until 1922: R. C. Burts, A. G. Furman, F. H. Martin, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight.

Until 1923: B. E. Geer, H. J. Haynsworth, B. J. Woodward, J. H. Mitchell, J. P. Gossett.

Until 1924: R. J. Alderman, W. L. Daniel, J. H. Boldridge, R. A. Cooper, W. C. Allen.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL:

Until 1920: J. T. Reese, J. M. Quattlebaum, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, A. B. Kennedy.

Until 1921: O. J. Frier, Moffatt DuPre, W. R. Eve, W. P. Etchison, J. R. Smith, J. T. Shuler.

Until 1922: E. P. Jones, W. L. James, J. F. Bailey, H. E. Chapman, P. J. McLean.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE: T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1920: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, John T. Douglas, E. C. Watson.

Until 1921: B. F. Martin, W. H. Hunt, O. C. Scarborough, G. W. Quick.

Until 1922: C. H. Roper, M. J. Owings, W. M. Brown, J. A. Martin.

Until 1923: J. N. Wrenn, B. F. Allen, J. W. Willis, F. T. Cox.

Until 1924: R. G. Lee, Furman Norris, J. H. Machen, C. O. Hobbs.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE: H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1920: H. H. Watkins, Herbert Liles, C. C. Coleman.

Until 1921: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison.

Until 1922: W. W. Sullivan, J. M. Burnett, W. E. Thayer.

Until 1923: R. A. Ligon, D. A. Ledbetter, J. K. Breedin.

Until 1924: Louis J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales, John C. Pruitt.

STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS: Of Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; of Home Mission Board, E. J. Smith; of Sunday School Board, S. P. Hair.

SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE: B. E. Geer, W. J. McGlothlin, Z. T. Cody.

# MINUTES

1. The ninety-ninth annual session of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled in the auditorium of the First Baptist church, Columbia, S. C., on Monday, November 10, 1919, meeting a month earlier than the specified time on account of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign week December 1, and was called to order at 7:30 o'clock by C. B. Bobo, President.

2. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." J. R. Jester read the second chapter of Philippians and S. H. Templeman led in prayer. After special music by the choir and singing "Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed" by the congregation, the Convention Sermon was preached by J. E. White, of Anderson, from Romans 12:1.

3. Members of the Furman Glee Club were presented and sang a special song—"My Anchor Holds."

4. The Secretary reported an enrollment of 279 at the time of the beginning of the session and this was accepted as the basis for organization and the transaction of business, the Secretary being authorized to add the names of others as they arrived.

5. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by T. J. Watts, and since copies had been previously distributed, the reading was omitted and it was adopted as follows:

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 10

7:30—Convention sermon.
8:30—Enrollment of delegates and report of Committee on Order of Exercises.
8:45—President's remarks.

9:00—Reports of Boards and the Executive Committee. Appointment of reference committees. Adjournment.

**TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 11**

9:00—Miscellaneous business.
9:15—Reports of reference committees:
1—On report of State Mission Board, including Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Colportage, and Summer Assembly.
2—On report of Education Board.
3—On report of Ministerial Education Board.
4—On report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board.
5—On report of Board Trustees Baptist Hospital.
6—On report of Board of Trustees Connie Maxwell Orphanage.
7—On report of Mutual Benefit Association.
11:30—Report on Foreign Missions.
11:45—Report on Home Missions.
12:00—The Sunday School Board.
12:15—Report of Apportionment Committee.
12:30—Spiritual half-hour.
2:30—Devotional period.
2:45—Report on Obituaries.
3:00—Report on Woman's Work.
3:15—Report on Social Service.
3:30—Report on Religious Literature.
4:00—Report on South Carolina Baptist History.
4:15—Report on Laymen's Movement. Adjourn.
7:30—Devotional period.
7:45—Report of the Committee on Nominations.
8:15—Report on Evangelism.
8:45—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
9:15—Unfinished business. Adjourn at pleasure.

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 12—Baptist 75 Million Campaign Day**

9:00—Devotional period.
9:15—Miscellaneous business.
9:30—Report of Campaign Council.
9:45—Remarks by State Director.
10:00—Address by State Organizer.
11:00—Address.
11:30—Address.
12:00—Prayer and praise.
12:15—Address.
1:00—Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

2:30—Devotional period.
2:45—Laymen's Parliament.
3:30—General Campaign discussion and testimony.
4:30—Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and annual election of officers. Miscellaneous business.
7:30—Devotional hour.
8:15—Mass meeting Baptist 75 Million Campaign. Final adjournment.

6. President C. B. Bobo delivered an address on "Christ's Call to First Works," after which the Convention was led in prayer by F. H. Martin.

7. Reports from the Boards were presented as follows: Education, by C. A. Jones; State Missions, by W. T. Derieux; Orphanage, by A. T. Jamison; Baptist Hospital, by W. M. Whiteside; Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage, by J. A. Gaines; Aged Ministers Relief, by C. C. Brown; Ministerial Education, by J. C. Keys, and Mutual Benefit Association, by C. C. Brown.

8. The report of the Executive Committee of the Convention was read by J. C. Keys. On motion to adopt considerable discussion developed and a number of amendments and substitutes were offered relative to disposition of the recommendations of the Committee concerning the election of a Treasurer and the location of Baptist headquarters. This discussion was participated in by W. T. Derieux, H. L. Weeks, C. E. Burts, J. H. Machen, Rufus Ford, H. W. Provence, F. N. K. Bailey, J. D. Chapman, E. P. Jones, William Haynsworth, and C. J. Thompson. The report was finally received as information and the two recommendations referred to above were ordered to be considered by special committees. (See Sections 10, 11, and 19.)

9. On motion of W. T. Derieux a committee of nine was authorized to consider the relation of this Con-

vention to the Baptist 75 Million Campaign when the Campaign Council ceases to operate at the close of "Victory Week," December 7, 1919. The following committee was announced: C. C. Coleman, J. C. Spivey, W. J. McGlothlin, C. H. Roper, I. H. Hunt, J. E. White, J. J. Lawton, W. E. Thayer, Geo. E. Davis.

10. On motion of C. E. Burts the selection of a Convention Treasurer was referred to the above committee of nine. (See Sec. 9.)

11. A committee of five was authorized to report on location of Baptist headquarters. (See Section 19.)

12. J. A. Gaines submitted the following report for the Committee on Publicity, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

Your Committee on Publicity beg to recommend that all of the business of publicity for this Convention, and for the interim between the Conventions, be committed to the care of the State Publicity Director of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, who will discharge this duty without monetary compensation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. GAINES,
JNO. K. GOODE,
SAMUEL LONG.

13. T. J. Watts presented the report of the Committee on Summer Assembly. (See Reports.)

14. The President announced the following reference committees:

State Missions: J. R. Jester, John Bomar, W. R. Rabb, W. H. Cannada, H. L. Weeks.

Orphanage: W. B. Oliver, C. D. Boyd, A. T. Sstoudenmire, B. F. Allen, H. B. Jones.

Baptist Hospital: E. C. Watson, L. M. White, W. M. Jones, Carlile Courtenay, I. G. Murray.

Board of Education: W. R. Smith, J. J. Beach, H. C. Hester, G. W. Gardner, J. S. Dill.

Aged Ministers Relief: F. H. Martin, R. S. Fountain, J. R. Whiteside, B. K. Truluck, J. B. Bozeman.

Ministerial Education: J. K. Goode, C. B. Prince, F. T. Cox, J. A. Hunnicut, J. W. Guy.

Mutual Benefit Association: B. F. Carson, T. H. Posey, P. M. Bailes, A. F. Guyton, A. T. Rogers.

Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., and Colportage: W. B. McCuen, P. S. Ellis, D. C. Williams, J. A. Martin, C. E. Vermillion.

Nominations: E. V. Baldy, L. D. Lodge, J. W. Sproles, J. H. Thayer, L. W. Langston, R. B. Fickling, T. H. Patterson, G. B. Buell, R. I. Corbett, A. T. Stoudenmire, J. B. Dodd, R. G. Lee, J. N. Tolar, J. M. Quattlebaum, F. H. Martin, J. N. Wrenn, Samuel Long, M. M. Benson, Geo. Hopkins, J. R. McKittrick, D. W. Willis, E. A. Fulmer, Paul A. Bolen, J. A. Langley, J. L. Willis, G. E. Smith, E. V. Babb, E. P. Jones, J. M. Burnette, M. W. Gordon, E. N. Nungezer, J. T. Littlejohn, H. H. Arnold, W. M. Walker, Jerome Morris, D. L. Hill, J. R. Smith, J. M. Dalton.

Summer Assembly: J. D. Chapman, H. C. Brabham, W. W. Sisk, W. H. Simpson, A. Finch.

15. C. E. Burts called attention to the Furman banquet at the Jefferson Hotel tomorrow at 1 o'clock and W. M. Whiteside extended an invitation to the delegates to visit the Baptist Hospital.

16. After calling committees and other announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer to meet tomorrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

## TUESDAY MORNING

17. The Convention was called to order at 9:30 o'clock and after singing "I Am Thine, O Lord," was led in prayer by G. W. Quick.

18. The Secretary read the minutes of the previous day which were approved.

19. The President announced the following committee on Baptist Headquarters: F. N. K. Bailey,

Lueco Gunter, E. P. Jones, J. S. Corpening, S. T. Matthews. (See Sec. 11.)

20. The reference report on Mutual Benefit Association was presented by B. F. Carson, and after discussion by C. C. Brown and securing several new members, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

21. The reference committee report on Aged Ministers Relief was read by F. H. Martin and discussed by C. C. Brown. The following amendment was offered by W. T. Derieux:

It is the sense of this Convention that we continue our work as formerly.

This amendment was unanimously adopted and then the report as amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

(Note: At this time the Secretary, feeling slightly indisposed, requested that he be excused and that Geo. P. White take his place. This was granted.)

22. S. P. Hair submitted the report of the Committee on Apportionments which on motion of C. A. Jones was adopted. (See Reports.)

23. J. R. Jester submitted the report of the reference committee on State Missions and on motion to adopt the following resolution was offered by S. P. Hair:

Resolved, that we request the State Mission Board to select an efficiency man whose duty shall be the aiding of our churches in the permanent solution of their financial problems:

1. By leading them to see the urgent need for adopting better business methods in handling their finances.

2. By emphasizing the stewardship of life taught in the Scripture as God's plan for the extension of his kingdom throughout the whole earth.

After discussion by W. T. Derieux, S. T. Matthews, J. R. Jester, H. L. Weeks, J. C. C. Dunford, W. L.

Britt, and E. S. Reaves, the amendment was adopted by a vote of 90 for to 88 opposed, whereupon the report as amended was adopted.

24. The reference committee report on the Summer Assembly was submitted by J. D. Chapman, and after discussion by F. H. Martin, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

25. The reference committee report on Ministerial Education was presented by J. K. Goode, and after discussion by J. K. Goode, W. T. Derieux, W. M. Whiteside, E. A. McDowell, and J. F. Moore, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

26. At the request of the President the Convention stood while J. A. Brunson led in prayer for more laborers for the harvest.

27. A communication was received from President B. H. DeMent of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., requesting that the South Carolina Convention affiliate in the management of the Institute, and on motion of W. T. Derieux this request was granted and the election of three trustees was authorized.

28. The report of the reference committee on the Orphanage was submitted by W. B. Oliver. The report was discussed by W. B. Oliver, A. T. Jamison, S. W. Jolly, J. L. Willis, E. A. McDowell, B. P. Broadway, M. J. Kyzer, and W. H. Whaley, after which it was adopted. (See Reports.)

29. E. C. Watson presented the reference committee report on the Baptist Hospital, and on motion to adopt the Convention was addressed by W. M. Whiteside, Superintendent of the Hospital. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

30. The following resoluton was offered by C. E. Burts and adopted by the Convention:

In view of the splendid hospital and school for nurses opportunity now in our hands in the State and city of Columbia.

Resolved, that the Convention not only place its approval upon any plan of the Board of Trustees to make such additions in the way of buildings and equipment to meet immediate and pressing needs but would sanction plans for the projection and development of the Hospital upon a large scale such as would meet future needs, provided the Board can devise plans for financing such development.

31. The report of the reference committee on report of the Board of Education was read by J. J. Beach, and after discussion by J. J. Beach, G. W. Quick, H. W. Provence, J. L. Willis, C. A. Jones, and J. S. Corpening, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

32. The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was submitted by S. H. Templeman, and on motion to adopt the Convention was addressed by E. L. Morgan, a returned missionary from Shantung, China, and D. F. Crosland, formerly a pastor in this State, but now a missionary to Brazil, was invited to speak for five minutes, after which the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

33. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was presented by J. P. Tucker, and on motion to adopt the Convention was addressed by V. I. Masters, Superintendent of Publicity of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., after which it was adopted. (See Reports.)

34. Eighteen new pastors were introduced to the Convention by W. T. Derieux and were received and welcomed on behalf of the Convention by the President.

35. The Convention receded from business for a short time for devotional service, during which "Higher Ground" was sung and R. G. Lee led in prayer.

36. On motion of W. T. Derieux the usual compensation was allowed the Secretary and Statistical Secretary and it was ordered that 1,500 copies of the minutes be published.

37. The hymn, "Holy Ghost with Light Divine," was effectively sung by a quartette from the Furman Glee Club.

38. The report of the committee appointed last year to report on the formation of a Publication Committee, reported through J. S. Dill as follows:

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE FORMATION OF A PUBLICATION COMMITTEE**

At the last meeting of this Convention a resolution was presented by J. C. Keys and T. J. Watts, calling for the creation of a Publication Committee with certain special duties relating to the publication of the minutes of this body.

That resolution was referred to a committee to report at this session of the Convention. The Commitee recommends that in view of constructive changes that may be brought about in the organized work of the Convention, growing out of the great Campaign now projected, that it is wise to postpone action on this matter for the present.

J. S. DILL,
J. D. CHAPMAN,
H. L. WEEKS.

The report was adopted.

39. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. A. Anderson, to meet at 2:30 p. m.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

40. The Convention assembled at 2:30 o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by W. S. Brooke.

41. The report of the reference committee on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage was submitted by W. B. McCuen and after amendment by striking out the second recommendation calling for the State Sunday School Convention, if created, to be held at a time different from other denominational gatherings, the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

42. The report of the Standing Committee on Obituaries was read by W. J. Langston. The report was adopted with the provision that other names be inserted if furnished the Secretary in time for publication. (See Reports.)

43. On motion the order of the day was suspended and the report of the Committee of Nine to consider the report of the Executive Committee was submitted by C. C. Coleman, after special prayer for divine guidance by the President.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF NINE

Your Committee of Nine, instructed to recommend a plan of organization to conserve the results and promote to its consummation the work of the 75 Million Campaign in South Carolina, and also to consider the question of a Convention Treasurer, after full and prayerful consideration beg leave to report as follows:

We recommend,

1. That the Convention create at this meeting a General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina, which shall act for the Convention ad interim, representing the kingdom of God and promoting all the interests of that kingdom in this State, such as Missions, Education, Benevolence, etc. This Board shall have its headquarters in Columbia and shall organize itself by the election of an Executive

Committee of nine of its members and of such officers as it may need in the transaction of its business.

2. That this General Board be constituted of the officers of the State Convention ex officio, one member from each of the associations of the State and fifteen members from the State at large, all elected by the Convention. The members elected at this Convention from the associations and from the State at large shall be divided into three classes, as nearly equal as possible, one to serve for one year, one for two and one for three years. Thereafter one-third of these members of the Board shall be elected annually and shall serve for three years or until their successors are elected.

3. That the General Board shall have at least two meetings annually at which all general plans of work shall be instituted under the instructions of the Convention. In particular it shall at this time take up and carry on the financial and spiritual work of the 75 Million Campaign to a victorious conclusion.

4. That as rapidly as it can be done wisely and economically all the present agencies of the Convention be merged into this General Board, which shall designate groups of its own members to act as Commissions on the various special objects fostered by the Convention. It shall create new Commissions when needed as it may be directed by the State Convention.

5. That for the present the General Board be directed to select a Commission on each of the following objects: (1) Missions, (2) Sunday School, Colportage, and B. Y. P. U. Work, (3) Education, (4) Benevolence.

6. That a General Secretary-Treasurer of this Board be elected by the Convention in annual session assembled. He shall be the Executive Officer of the Board and it shall be his duty to enlist and develop our people throughout the whole State, to unify and harmonize all of our work, to educate all our people to support all of our work and in general to promote all the interests of the kingdom of God among the Baptists of South Carolina.

7. That the Board, instructed by the Convention, be authorized and empowered to elect as many additional secretaries as may be needed to promote the various phases of our work, and also to employ such clerical and other help as may be necessary to carry on the work of the Board most economically and effectively; and that for the present the Board be hereby instructed to elect a Secretary of Missions, a Secretary of Education and a Secretary of Sunday School, Colportage, and B. Y. P. U. Work.

8. That a Committee be appointed to revise the Constitution of the Convention so as to bring it into harmony with this action.

9. That the Convention elect Rev. C. E. Burts, D. D., as its General Secretary-Treasurer.

On motion of S. T. Matthews to adopt, the report was discussed by J. E. White and W. J. McGlothlin, who explained the articles seriatim. A motion then prevailed to take up and vote taking the articles seriatim. Discussion followed engaged in by F. N. K. Bailey, J. F. Moore, D. M. Ramsay, M. L. Britt, F. C. Hickson, J. J. Lawton, C. K. Henderson, J. A. Gaines, A. B. Kennedy. After passing section 1 of the report, the motion to take up and vote on the sections seriatim was rescinded and the report was finally adopted as a whole. (See above.)

44. On motion of W. J. McGlothlin a committee of three was authorized to take such legal steps as may be necessary to put the new order into effect and make it possible for the General Board to function. The following committee was appointed: W. H. Lyles, W. H. Hunt, and J. J. Lawton.

(Note: At a later session of the Convention this committee was increased to five and the names of D. A. G. Outzs and J. C. Keys were added. See Section 73.)

45. On motion of J. S. Corpening the Committee on Nominations was authorized to nominate this new Board.

46. On motion the President was requested to appoint a committee of three to notify C. E. Burts of his election as Secretary-Treasurer of the new General Board. This was done and the committee consisted of J. E. White, W. J. McGlothlin, and C. C. Coleman.

47. F. N. K. Bailey reported for the committee to

consider the matter of Baptist Headquarters, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee recommend that a committee of five be appointed to secure headquarters for our denomination, either by purchase or rent, as in their judgment is best. And that said committee be appointed by the Executive Committee of this Convention.

48. On account of the lateness of the hour the report on Woman's Work was postponed until the evening session.

49. Adjourned with prayer by E. M. Lightfoot.

## TUESDAY EVENING

50. The body assembled at 7:30 o'clock and a devotional service consisting of Scripture quotations, singing old hymns, and closing with sentence prayers was conducted by L. H. Miller.

51. The delegates stood while the following representatives of the South Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Convention, were received: Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. Edwin Carpenter, Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mrs. A. E. Dean, Miss Sallie May Burton, and Mrs. F. O. Richardson.

52. The report on Woman's Work was submitted by L. M. White and after discussion by W. M. Whiteside, A. T. Jamison, C. C. Coleman, and C. B. Bobo it was adopted. (See Reports.)

53. The President welcomed the nurses from the Baptist Hospital, about thirty in number, and introduced Miss Stonnaker, who has volunteered for service in the foreign field.

54. The report of the Standing Committee on Social

Service was read by Lueco Gunter and after discussion by him it was adopted. (See Reports.)

55. The report of the Standing Committee on Religious Literature was read by W. E. Hurt and on motion to adopt there was discussion participated in by W. E. Hurt, W. T. Derieux, F. N. K. Bailey, E. P. Jones, and after further statements and amendments by D. M. Ramsay, E. P. Jones, and J. J. Lawton, the report was temporarily laid on the table.

56. The following resolution was offered by J. E. White and adopted without discussion:

Whereas, the Convention considers The Baptist Courier a vital factor in the progress and development of our people; and

Whereas, it is especially important to make permanent as far as possible the present greatly extended circulation and service of the paper among our people; therefore, it is

Resolved and herewith ordered, that the General Board as soon as possible consult the proprietors of The Courier with reference to some equitable arrangement by which the Board can directly promote its use by our people and its value as an organ of enlistment.

57. J. H. Mitchell presented the report of the Standing Committee on South Carolina Baptist History, which on motion of William Haynsworth to adopt was discussed by J. H. Mitchell, D. M. Ramsay, J. H. Thayer, R. W. Sanders, after which it was amended so as to make the Convention responsible for financing the printing of a History of South Carolina Baptists and their work, and the report as amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

58. The report of the Standing Committee on Laymen's Movement was read by M. Lamar Smith and adopted without discussion. (See Reports.)

59. E. V. Baldy read the report of the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted, as follows:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Three Trustees for the Bible Institute in New Orleans: B. E. Geer, W. J. McGlothlin, Z. T. Cody.

Hospital: 1920—A. B. Kennedy in place of I. H. Hunt; E. P. Jones, W. L. James, J. F. Bailey, J. M. Kinard, Howard Chapman, P. J. McLean.

Orphanage: 1919—W. D. Coggeshall, G. B. Buell, G. G. Byers, C. B. Bobo, J. M. Wise.

State Mission Board: Wm. Lyles, H. B. Jones, H. J. Givens, W. L. Ball, C. B. Edwards; 1920—J. A. McMillan in place of A. C. Sherwood; J. J. Beach in place of J. R. Pentuff.

Ministerial Education: 1921—Samuel Long in place of J. S. Corpening; Wm. Goldsmith, W. J. Wilder, H. T. Cox.

Board of Education: E. V. Baldy, B. D. Hahn, Rufus Ford, G. P. White, J. D. Crain.

Furman University: 1921—A. F. McKissick in place of J. M. Geer; R. J. Alderman, W. L. Daniel, J. H. Boldridge, R. A. Cooper, W. C. Allen; 1922—F. H. Martin.

Greenville Womans College: R. G. Lee, Furman Norris, C. O. Hobbs, J. H. Machen; 1923—J. L. Willis in place of H. M. Fallaw.

Anderson College: L. J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales, J. C. Pruitt; 1923—D. A. Ledbetter.

Summer Assembly Committee: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, T. J. Watts, C. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

State Members of Mission Boards: Of Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; of Home Mission Board, E. J. Smith; of Sunday School Board, S. P. Hair.

Associational Members of General Board: Associational—One year, 1920—Abbeville, J. R. Jester; Aiken, P. J. McLean; Barnwell, R. B. Fickling; Beaverdam, L. W. Langston; Broad River, J. M. Hamrick; Charleston, T. S. Wilbur; Carolina, T. H. Patterson; Chester, Lee McBee White; Chesterfield, B. S. Funderburg; Colleton, M. J. Kyser; Edgefield, R. G. Lee, Edisto, J. N. Tolar.

Two years, 1921—Fairfield, E. M. Lightfoot; Florence, W. M. Waters; Greenville, Geo. W. Quick; Kershaw, M. M. Benson; Laurens, C. H. Roper; Lexington, J. R. McKittrick; Moriah, J. S. Corpening; North Greenville, J. D. Crain; North Spartanburg, B. L. Blackwell; Orangeburg, Paul Bolen; Pee Dee, W. W. Sisk; Pickens, J. L. Willis; Piedmont, Geo. E. Smith.

Three Years, 1922—Reedy River, E. V. Babb; Ridge, E. P. Jones; Saluda, Jno. E. White; Santee, J. A. Easley; Sauldam, J. M. Dalton; Savannah River, E. N. Nungezer; Southeast, J. T.

Littlejohn; Spartan, W. L. Ball; Twelve Mile River, W. M. Walker; Union County, E. S. Reaves; Waccamaw, J. C. Spivey; Welsh Neck, E. V. Baldy; York, J. R. Smith.

Members at large: One year, 1920—R. A. Cooper, S. J. Watson, W. J. Wilder, J. J. Lawton, W. T. Gregory.

Two years, 1921—W. H. Wilburn, W. R. Rabb, Bartow Walsh, G. B. Buell, S. L. Meachem.

Three years, 1922—J. L. Croaley, J. J. Beach, D. M. Dew, J. P. Gossett, W. J. McGlothlin.

60. In the absence of the report on Evangelism it was ordered that the report be printed in the minutes if furnished the Secretary in time, and J. E. McManaway, Evangelist of the Home Mission Board, was invited to address the Convention, which he did. (See Reports.)

61. F. M. Powell, Professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was introduced and addressed the Convention.

62. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. I. Allen, to meet tomorrow morning at 9:30.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

63. The Convention assembled at 9:30 o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by D. F. Crosland, a missionary from Brazil who is spending his furlough in this his native State.

64. The minutes of the previous day were read by the Secretary pro tem and after some amendments were approved.

65. The report on Religious Literature, which was temporarily laid on the table at the last night session, was on motion taken from the table and after being amended by striking out the recommendations as to

Convention Ownership of The Baptist Courier, the report as amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

66. J. E. White reported for the Committee to Notify C. E. Burts of his election as Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board that he was present and would make a statement. C. E. Burts in fitting words accepted the position of General Secretary-Treasurer of the Convention.

67. On motion of A. T. Jamison, the Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Convention to T. M. Bailey, Greenville, S. C. (The Secretary complied with these instructions, quoting Is. 40:31 and III John 2.)

68. W. T. Derieux made a verbal statement from the Campaign Council. On motion of J. C. C. Dunford he was requested to furnish a written report for publication in the minutes. (This statement was prepared by C. A. Jones, Co-Director with W. T. Derieux, and furnished the Secretary after the Convention adjourned. It is considered appropriate to insert it here.)

The statement follows:

**THE BAPTIST SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN**

The undersigned, the Directors for South Carolina in the Seventy-Five Million Drive, present to the Convention a statement concerning the direction of the Campaign to date. As is known to the brotherhood the Southern Baptist Convention appointed a Commission to organize the Baptists of the South for this Campaign for $75,000,000. The Commission in working out its organization for the several states involved decided to ask the Secretary of Missions of each State to become the Director of the Campaign in that State. In States where there was a Secretary of Education he was made co-director with the Secretary of Missions. Consequently the undersigned, by virtue of their offices, became directors of this Campaign for South Carolina. The Directors selected Dr. W. J. McGlothlin for State Organizer

for South Carolina and under Dr. McGlothlin's suggestion we selected Rev. Thos. J. Watts for Publicity Director. Thus far, the Directors acted under the appointment of the commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, without action by any body of the State Convention.

On July 3 and 4, during the session of the Baptist Summer Assembly, the Directors reported their action to the Executive Committee of the State Convention. The Executive Committee convened the attendants of the Summer Assembly in an open conference to consider the Seventy-Five Million Campaign. After full and free discussion of the Campaign, its purposes and its apportionments during the afternoon of July 3 and the morning of July 4, the open conference recommended to the Executive Committee the adoption of the part assigned to South Carolina, namely $5,500,000, and also recommended the apportionment of the funds which was worked out by a committee of the open conference. The Executive Committee of the State Convention then went into executive session and adopted South Carolina's apportionment of $5,500,000, and also the apportionments to the various objects fostered by the Convention. Several weeks later, at a gathering of Campaign workers in Columbia, the matter of apportionments was brought up for consideration by request of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention which urged upon South Carolina a different apportionment from the one adopted by the State Executive Committee in Greenville. The matter was freely discussed in open session and by resolution offered by Dr. Z. T. Cody the open conference recommended that the apportionments remain as fixed by the State Executive Committee at its meeting in Greenville. The Executive Committee met immediately in executive session and adopted the recommendation of the open conference. Thus by the action of the Executive Committee of the State Convention the Seventy-Five Million Campaign received the endorsement of the State Convention of South Carolina.

Hereafter, by authority of the Executive Committee of the State Convention, the Directors prosecuted the Campaign with vigor. While we have done all that our time and other duties would permit to foster the Campaign, the management of the Campaign has been almost entirely in the hands of the State Organizer and Publicity Director. These brethren have organized the State and sown it down with literature until the State is almost ready for the great drive. We wish to call attention to the splendid work these brethren have done. Further, we record our great gratification at the marvellous response that the Campaign has received from all our people. Large churches, small churches, town and

city churches and country churches, pastors, laymen and women all over the State have taken hold of the Campaign in a truly marvellous way. The universal approval of the Campaign is the greatest guarantee of its success.

It should be said here for the information of the brotherhood that the work of organizing and informing the people has been done by the brethren for the love of Christ and not for pay. Only two brethren have received any compensation above expenses and these were special cases which would be justified by the brethren if they knew the circumstances. Pastors and others who have labored as Organizers and Publicity Directors have received only enough to pay their bare travelling expenses. The Director and Co-dirctor have received nothing for their extra work. As we understood the spirit and purpose of the Campaign, it was not for the profit of anyone. The Campaign calls for sacrifice and the sacrifice should begin with the workers. It has been gratifying to see how readily these Organizers and Publicity Directors have been willing to sacrifice both time and energy and in many cases money also to do their duty.

As we received our authority from the Convention's Executive Committee, we make our report to the Convention and look to the Convention for its approval of our work. The outlook is most promising and we await the day of victory with faith in God and in our people.

The Campaign Council appointed by the Campaign Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention consisted of the directors for the State, the Organizer, the Publicity Director, the editor of the State Baptist paper, the president of the Convention, the chairman of the Laymen's Committee and the president and secretary of the W. M. U. of the State. This council has acted in an advisory capacity during the Campaign. As this council and the forces that have managed the Campaign up to this point and will manage it until after the drive will pass out of office after the drive, the Council in session recommends that the Convention appoint a committee of nine to consider the proper organization of the Convention for carrying on the Campaign during the coming five years, said committee to report its conclusions to this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. DERIEUX, Director,
CHAS. A. JONES, Co-Director.

In accordance with plans to give much emphasis on the last day of the Convention to the Baptist 75 Million Campaign inaugurated by the Southern Baptist Con-

vention in Atlanta, Ga., in May, 1919, the Convention was addressed by W. J. McGlothlin on "The Present Day Denominational Objectives," and the Convention was led in prayer by W. E. Thayer.

70. A telegram was read from the Secretary of the Alabama Baptist State Convention, in session at Birmingham, extending greetings.

71. The Secretary of this Convention was instructed to send the greetings of the Convention to the Negro Baptist State Convention in session at Allendale, the North Carolina Baptist Convention in session at Raleigh, and the Alabama Baptist Convention. (This duty was performed.)

72. J. R. Jester addressed the Convention on "The Call of the World Fields," and the Convention was led in prayer by C. C. Coleman.

73. C. C. Coleman offered the following amendments to the report of the Committee of Nine to report on the report of the Executive Committee:

(1) That the present Boards of the Convention continue to perform their duties until the General Board is organized and ready to assume its functions.

(2) That the Committee on Legal Aspects of the merger be increased to five and that this Commtitee be instructed to arrange all details of the merger.

(Note: The names of D. A. G. Outzs and J. C. Keys were added.—See Section 44.)

(3) That the General Board be instructed to elect Dr. Derieux as Secretary of Missions.

The amendments were adopted without discussion.

74. The President announced the following committee to revise the constitution and make it harmonize with the action of the Convention in creating the new

General Board: B. D. Hahn, P. J. McLean, and A. T. Jamison.

75. In the absence of Prof. W. O. Carver, who was to have addressed the Convention at this hour, D. F. Crosland, of Brazil, was invited to do so and he addressed the body.

76. The Convention receded from business for a season of devotional exercises, which were conducted by E. L. Morgan, of China. During this service a number offered themselves for missionary work and fathers offered their sons and daughters.

77. The names of W. J. McGlothlin and C. C. Coleman were added to the committee to adjust the constitution. (See Section 74.)

78. On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 3:15 p. m. and was dismissed with prayer by J. J. Beach.

---

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

79. The Convention assembled at 3:15 p. m. and D. F. Crosland conducted a devotional service.

80. The report of the Treasurer was submitted by C. H. Roper and was on motion received as information and ordered printed in the minutes. (See Reports.)

81. The order for this hour was "A Laymen's Parliament." This was conducted by C. B. Bobo. J. C. Spivey, C. H. Roper, C. B. Bobo, and J. J. Lawton made addresses on "Business Men and the Stewardship of Money." The following engaged in an open testimony meeting in connection with the Campaign work: C. J. Thompson, C. W. Kneeland, L. M. White,

A. E. C. Pittman, A. T. Allen, C. W. Estes, J. R. McGhee, John Bomar, W. E. Lott, N. G. Wright, J. A. Gaines, W. D. Hammet, A. C. Baker, and G. R. Pettigrew.

82. Under a proposition from the President practically the entire Convention stood, testifying that they had been brought nearer to God in helping with the Campaign.

83. W. J. McGlothlin was presented, who conducted an open meeting for discussion and inquiry on the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, after which he introduced L. R. Scarborough, of Nashville, Tenn., Director General of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign in the South, who addressed the Convention.

84. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported through B. J. Woodward as follows:

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher desire to make the following report. We recommend:

Place: Columbia.

Time: Monday, November 15, 1920.

Preacher: F. H. Martin; alternate, J. D. Crain.

F. T. COX,
J. W. TRULUCK,
E. C. WATSON,
B. J. WOODWARD, Chairman,
Committee.

The report was adopted.

85. The Committee to Report on a Suitable Celebration for the One Hundredth Anniversary of this Convention or the Centennial of the Convention reported through C. E. Burts as follows:

Your Committee to which was referred the matter providing for suitable celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Baptist State Convention beg to recommend that said celebration

take place in 1921 and that the present committee be continued or another appointed to make suitable provision for such celebration and report at the next Convention.

C. E. BURTS,
R. W. SANDERS,
G. W. GARDNER,
C. A. JONES.

The report was adopted, and the same committee was continued.

86. The resignation of William Goldsmith as Trustee of the Greenville Womans College was read and on motion of W. T. Derieux it was accepted. Filling this vacancy was referred to the Committee on Nominations. (See Section 93.)

87. The report of the committee appointed at the last Convention to look into the matter of religious liberty at state institutions of learning, prepared by E. W. Sikes, was read by E. V. Baldy and adopted without discussion. The report follows:

Your Committee to inquire into the status of freedom of worship at our state supported institutions of learning beg leave to report as follows:

University of South Carolina requires church attendance on Sunday.

Winthrop requires it at services in the college chapel.

Medical College of Charleston interferes in no way with the worship of the students.

Clemson requires attendance on Sunday.

Citadel requires attendance at specified churches on specified Sundays; of these specified churches five are Episcopalian, three Presbyterian, two Methodist, two Lutheran, and one Baptist.

The students are distributed among the various denominations as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Methodists | 93 |
| Baptists | 71 |
| Episcopalians | 55 |
| Presbyterians | 51 |
| Lutherans | 16 |
| Catholics | 7 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Jews | 7 |
| A. R. P.'s | 5 |
| Other creeds | 5 |

The result is that the squad is required to attend the Episcopal church twelve to thirteen times a year and the Baptist church four to five times. Jews and Catholics are permitted to attend their own churches.

Your Committee recommend that the Governor be informed by the Secretary of this Convention that it is the earnest wish that all students in our state owned colleges be allowed the privilege of attending the churches of their choice, and that he use his influence to bring about this result.

E. W. SIKES, Chairman.

88. On motion of C. A. Jones, E. V. Baldy was appointed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the present officers to serve another year. The ballot was cast and the officers were declared re-elected.

89. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. T. Derieux.

---

## WEDNESDAY EVENING

90. The Convention was called to order at 7:30 and the devotional service was conducted by C. C. Coleman.

91. A telegram of greetings from T. M. Bailey referring to I Cor. 15:58 was received and read by the Secretary.

92. An application for membership in the Convention by the Dorchester Association was presented by W. T. Derieux and on motion the application was granted and G. A. Martin was received as a delegate from that body.

93. The Committee on Nominations reported the nomination of J. N. Wrenn to fill the vacancy on board

of trustees of G. W. C. created by resignation of Wm. Goldsmith. Report adopted. (See Section 86.)

94. J. R. Jester offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, that this Convention endorse the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in refusing to co-operate in the Interchurch World Movement.

J. R. JESTER.

95. The following resolutions were offered by J. P. Coleman, and adopted:

Whereas, the enlistment through the 75 Million Campaign in the work of Christ of every member of every Baptist church is exceedingly important; and

Whereas, there is a large non-resident membership in our churches; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That this Convention recommends that every pastor write each one of his non-resident members an appeal to line up with the Campaign.

2. That each pastor ask his organizer to write, or have written by his teams, a letter to each non-resident member asking them to make a subscription during the drive.

3. That each pastor furnish other pastors where non-resident members reside a list of such members.

4. That canvassing teams be asked to canvass, in an effort to secure a pledge, the entire Baptist constituency of the community where the team works, report subscriptions to the home church for credit on quota, and make diligent effort to secure payment of pledges through the church making the canvass.

5. That this resolution be given publicity in next week's issue of The Baptist Courier with an earnest request that all Campaign workers faithfully co-operate in carrying it out.

JAS. P. COLEMAN.

96. R. W. Sanders stated that Chas. Manly, formerly of this State and President of Furman University, now of Chicago, had been stricken with paralysis and requested the prayers of the Convention. This was granted and R. W. Sanders led in prayer.

97. On motion of E. G. Quattlebaum the Secretary

was instructed to send a telegram of greeting to R. B. Watson. (This was done.)

98. B. D. Hahn reported for the committee to adjust the constitution and the articles were taken up seriatim and changes adopted, after which the report was adopted as a whole. (See Constitution.)

99. On motion the reading of the minutes was omitted and preparation of same was left to the Secretary.

100. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

Time, Place and Preacher: G. W. Quick, L. S. Fuller, O. J. Frier, J. E. Bailey, W. L. Croxton.

Social Welfare and Public Morals: B. D. Hahn, H. L. Weeks, H. C. Brabham, J. H. Machen, P. B. Lanham.

Woman's Work: C. C. Coleman, W. O. Henderson, T. J. Hart, C. W. Hood, B. S. Funderburg.

Home Missions: S. T. Matthews, J. G. Wilson, B. P. Broadway, H. W. Stone, B. F. Murphree.

Foreign Missions: Edward Long, W. M. Jones, D. H. Owings, W. L. Britt, H. B. White.

Order of Business: A. J. Foster, R. G. Lee, W. R. Brown, Wendell White, M. J. Owings.

Evangelism: Geo. E. Davis, T. V. McCaul, J. R. Williams, B. L. Todd, E. G. Quattlebaum.

Religious Literature: J. A. Brunson, J. A. Easley, J. W. H. Dyches, A. Finch, G. C. Epps.

Publicity: T. J. Watts, J. K. Hair, J. R. Moore, L. H. Gardner, C. K. Henderson.

Devotional Services: W. S. Brooke, F. W. Carnette, D. L. Bramlett, John Bomar, A. B. Kennedy.

Laymen's Work: M. Lamar Smith, I. H. Hunt, T. O. Lawton, W. P. Thomason, J. W. Sproles, W. P. Etchison, S. C. Henslee, W. R. Brown, W. F. Cox, R. B. Watson, J. J. Lawton, J. C. Spivey, R. B. Fickling, R. J. Alderman, T. B. Young.

South Carolina Baptist History: J. H. Mitchell.

Special Social Service: Lueco Gunter, L. H. Miller, R. C. Granberry.

Increasing Circulation of The Baptist Courier: I. G. Murray, J. R. McGee, J. A. Brock, C. W. Jones, W. R. McMillan, J. O. Adams, P. B. Coats, Wm. Haynsworth, E. D. Wells, H. L. Bag-

got, M. J. Kyser, W. E. Lott, W. R. Corder, W. H. Simpson, G. B. Lee, F. A. Liles, J. P. Coleman, W. H. Whaley, A. D. Woodle, S. D. Gibson, A. P. Turner, T. M. Galphin, G. L. Mullis, C. D. Boyd, R. H. Burriss, J. M. Culbertson, W. F. Cox, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Dalton, A. E. C. Pittman, J. W. Truluck, H. J. Snider, E. M. Bolding, W. J. Wilder, J. E. Freeman, B. H. Waugh.

Obituaries: W. B. Oliver, L. H. Gardner, H. R. Chapman, M. W. Rankin, J. M. Hamrick, E. M. Harrelson, T. S. Wilbur, G. M. Rogers, J. H. Hildreth, H. J. Givens, E. L. Kugley, H. P. Bennette, J. A. Gaines, W. J. Bolt, M. M. Benson, C. E. Vermillion, J. P. Corder, B. F. Alverson, E. F. Harden, J. H. Strickland, G. W. Gurley, J. L. Willis, D. W. Garvin, E. C. Ridgell, J. D. Chapman, C. L. Stoney, J. M. Sullivan, P. H. Bussey, H. V. Tanner, J. A. Davis, C. C. Matheny, L. F. Westberry, A. T. Allen, O. L. Jones, G. A. Martin, J. W. Willis.

101. The hour having arrived for the special mass meeting in connection with the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, W. J. McGlothlin, Organizer for South Carolina, presented Gov. R. A. Cooper, who addressed the Convention on "The Kingdom and Citizenship." L. R. Scarborough, Director General of the Campaign, was presented and addressed the Convention on the dangers and the glorious victory in sight.

102. A motion to adjourn prevailed. The body was led in prayer by J. S. Dill and adjourned to meet in Columbia, S. C., Monday, November 15, 1920.

C. B. Bobo, *President.*

W. C. Allen,
G. P. White,
A. B. Kennedy,
*Secretaries.*

# ROLL OF DELEGATES

### Abbeville Association—12

J. E. Meng . . . . . Greenwood
D. A. G. Ouzts . . . . . Greenwood
L. H. Gardner . . . . . McCormick
A. T. Jamison . . . . . Greenwood
G. W. Gardner . . . . . Greenwood
F. N. K. Bailey . . . . . Greenwood
J. R. McGee . . . . . Due West
Louis J. Bristow . . . . . Abbeville
J. W. Sproles . . . . . Greenwood
H. G. White . . . . . Lowndesville
J. R. Jester . . . . . Greenwood
E. G. Ross . . . . . R. 1, Dyson

### Aiken Association—12

J. T. Shuler . . . . . Aiken
H. R. Chapman . . . . . Graniteville
C. W. Kneeland . . . . . Bath
C. K. Henderson . . . . . Aiken
W. W. Williams . . . . . Warrenville
Cecil H. Seigler . . . . . Eureka
James H. Thayer . . . . . North Augusta
E. E. Woodward . . . . . Aiken
Phillip J. McLean . . . . . Aiken
J. H. Owens . . . . . White Pond
J. A. Brock . . . . . R No. 5 Aiken
James W. Fountain . . . . . R. No. 1 Warrenville

### Barnwell Association—19

C. J. Fickling . . . . . Blackville
F. W. Carnett . . . . . Williston
O. J. Frier . . . . . Denmark
J. H. Pearson . . . . . Bamberg
J. C. Mayer . . . . . Sycamore
T. J. Deer . . . . . Ulmers
Geo. P. White . . . . . Bamberg
W. E. Free . . . . . Bamberg
D. H. Owings . . . . . Ehrhardt
G. J. Herndon . . . . . Ehrhardt
C. W. Jones . . . . . Denmark
L. S. Shealy . . . . . Sycamore
L. H. Miller . . . . . Blackville

L. F. Hair . . . . . Blackville
J. C. Matthews . . . . . Blackville
M. W. Rankin . . . . . Williston
R. B. Fickling . . . . . Blackville
W. M. Jones . . . . . Barnwell
J. R. Cullom . . . . . Allendale

**Beaverdam Association—4**

J. D. Croft . . . . . Seneca
J. W. Willis . . . . . Seneca
W. R. McMillan . . . . . Westminster
L. W. Langston . . . . . Walhalla

**Broad River Association—9**

Robert C. Granberry . . . . . Gaffney
L. D. Lodge . . . . . Gaffney
W. N. Austell . . . . . Gaffney
B. G. Clary . . . . . Gaffney
F. B. Gaffney . . . . . Gaffney
J. Q. Adams . . . . . Ridgeway
W. J. Wilkins . . . . . Gaffney
J. N. Lipscomb . . . . . Gaffney
J. M. Hamrick . . . . . Gaffney

**Carolina Association—5**

T. H. Patterson . . . . . Loris
H. G. Fowler . . . . . Allsbrook
P. P. Harrelson . . . . . Clarendon, N. C.
E. M. Harrelson . . . . . Tabor, N. C.
P. B. Coats . . . . . R No. 1 Loris

**Charleston Association—20**

J. G. Graham . . . . . Charleston
John Bomar . . . . . Charleston
T. S. Wilbur . . . . . Charleston
C. C. Coleman . . . . . Charleston
J. E. Bailey . . . . . Charleston
B. J. Woodward . . . . . Charleston
G. B. Buell . . . . . Charleston
J. A. Hunnicutt . . . . . Charleston
J. D. Bowen . . . . . Elloree
A. F. Guyton . . . . . Holly Hill
B. J. Donaldson . . . . . Meggett
H. H. Wells . . . . . Tindal
R. J. Kolb . . . . . R No. 2 Sumter

G. C. Martin . . . . . Summerville
William Haynsworth . . . . . R No. 2 Sumter
L. W. Gressett . . . . . St. George
J. R. Whiteside . . . . . St. George
Thos. J. Hart . . . . . Vance
E. M. Altman . . . . . Yonges Island
S. M. Gibson . . . . . Yonges Island

**Chester Association—7**

D. B. Goines . . . . . Chester
L. McB. White . . . . . Chester
R. I. Corbett . . . . . Catawba
J. R. Moore . . . . . Fort Lawn
J. K. Hair . . . . . Great Falls
E. D. Wells . . . . . R. F. D. No. 2 Leeds
Geo. M. Rogers . . . . . Lowryville

**Chesterfield Association—12**

C. D. Johnson . . . . . Jefferson
R. J. White . . . . . R. No. 1 Cheraw
B. S. Funderburg . . . . . Chesterfield
J. H. Hildreth . . . . . Chesterfield
Kirby Rivers . . . . . Chesterfield
J. H. Whit . . . . . Cheraw
A. T. Stoudenmire . . . . . Jefferson
D. A. Brown . . . . . Mt. Croghan
H. A. Jackson . . . . . Mt. Croghan
H. L. Baggott . . . . . Patrick
J. D. Purvis . . . . . Ruby
J. F. Crawley . . . . . Ruby

**Colleton Association—3**

M. J. Kyser . . . . . Lodge
J. B. Dodd . . . . . Round
H. J. Givens . . . . . White Hall

**Dorchester Association—1**

G. A. Martin . . . . . Summerville

**Edisto Association—11**

W. R. Corder . . . . . Earle
J. M. Kneece . . . . . Leesville
T. R. Jones . . . . . Monetta
J. R. Corbitt . . . . . Perry
S. P. Seigler . . . . . Seivern

H. P. Bennett . . . . . Sally
W. W. Brodie . . . . . Sally
J. B. Smith . . . . . Springfield
G. C. Brodie . . . . . Wagener
J. N. Tolar . . . . . Wagener

**Edgefield Association—5**

J. W. Kesterson . . . . . Cold Spring
Robert G. Lee . . . . . Edgefield
W. E. Lott . . . . . Edgefield
P. B. Lanham . . . . . Edgefield
E. L. Kugley . . . . . Plum Branch

**Fairfield Association—53**

J. E. Moorehead . . . . . Columbia
Lee Bowen . . . . . Columbia
L. N. Bagnal . . . . . Columbia
T. H. Tatum . . . . . Columbia
C. W. Estes . . . . . Columbia
Fred Germany . . . . . Columbia
W. H. Lyles . . . . . Columbia
Howell Morrell . . . . . Lykesland
Jos. Norwood . . . . . Columbia
H. I. Horton . . . . . Columbia
W. M. Whiteside . . . . . Columbia
T. A. Quattlebaum . . . . . Columbia
C. M. Scott . . . . . Columbia
J. R. Fizer . . . . . Columbia
Wm. McGhee . . . . . Columbia
A. T. Stratton . . . . . Columbia
A. J. Bethea . . . . . Columbia
Jno. M. Cozart . . . . . Ridgeway
T. J. Watts . . . . . Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum . . . . . Columbia
A. D. Hollis . . . . . Columbia
C. E. Burts . . . . . Columbia
T. S. Berfoot . . . . . R. No. 3 Columbia
D. M. Small . . . . . Columbia
T. M. Watson . . . . . Columbia
J. E. Edwards . . . . . Killian
E. O. Fallaw . . . . . Columbia
W. P. Hamrick . . . . . Columbia
J. O. Johnson . . . . . Columbia
Jno. K. Goode . . . . . Columbia
A. B. Kennedy . . . . . Columbia

A. D. Reynolds . . . . . Columbia
J. F. Gaines . . . . . Columbia
Lueco Gunter . . . . . Columbia
B. L. Todd . . . . . Columbia
Carlile Courtenay . . . . . Columbia
E. G. Quattlebaum . . . . . Columbia
W. T. Derieux . . . . . Columbia
H. B. Jones . . . . . Columbia
A. J. Foster . . . . . Columbia
Chas. A. Jones . . . . . Columbia
A. Hartley . . . . . Columbia
Edgar Trapp . . . . . Bookman
S. J. Riddle . . . . . Ballentine
B. H. Yarborough . . . . . Jenkinsville
J. B. Boyd . . . . . Ridgeway
M. Mellichamp . . . . . Ridgeway
M. B. Buckley . . . . . Ridgeway
I. G. Murray . . . . . Winnsboro
W. R. Rabb . . . . . Winnsboro
Joseph A. Gaines . . . . . Columbia
E. M. Lightfoot . . . . . Columbia
W. F. Going . . . . . Columbia

**Florence Association—8**

J. H. Mitchell . . . . . Ebenezer
Furman H. Martin . . . . . Florence
W. B. Oliver . . . . . Florence
C. C. Crawford . . . . . Florence
W. C. Blount . . . . . Florence
J. Wilbur Hicks . . . . . Florence
W. A. Coleman . . . . . Hyman
W. H. Simpson . . . . . Pamplico

**Greenville Association—34**

S. P. Hair . . . . . Fountain. Inn
J. C. Keys . . . . . Greenville
David M. Ramsay . . . . . Greenville
S. T. Matthews . . . . . Greenville
C. S. James . . . . . Greenville
Geo. W. Quick . . . . . Greenville
S. M. Collier . . . . . Greenville
B. D. Hahn . . . . . Greenville
Bert B. Hester . . . . . Greenville
Tillman Touchberry . . . . . Greenville
H. W. Provence . . . . . Greenville

T. E. Durham . . . . . Greenville
S. W. Jolly . . . . . Greenville
W. J. McGlothlin . . . . . Greenville
Mark R. Osborne . . . . . Greenville
J. Furman Moore . . . . . Greenville
J. S. Dill . . . . . Greenville
G. B. Lee . . . . . Greenville
H. E. Waldrop . . . . . Greenville
J. S. Cobb . . . . . Greenville
J. W. Hill . . . . . Greenville
Jas. H. Machen . . . . . Greenville
J. E. McManaway . . . . . Greenville
Jno. N. Wrenn . . . . . Greenville
W. J. Langston . . . . . Greenville
T. E. Jones . . . . . Fountain Inn
Putman Moore . . . . . Greenville
J. A. Marler . . . . . Pelzer
J. E. McDavid . . . . . Piedmont
C. G. Burriss . . . . . Piedmont
D. C. Williams . . . . . Simpsonville
W. J. Bolt . . . . . Simpsonville
D. L. Bramlett . . . . . Simpsonville

**Kershaw Association—2**

F. A. Liles . . . . . Camden
M. M. Benson . . . . . Camden

**Laurens Association—28**

L. S. Fuller . . . . . Laurens
W. P. Culbertson . . . . . Cross Hill
S. H. Coggans . . . . . Cross Hill
J. G. Wilson . . . . . Cross Hill
J. T. Robertson . . . . . Clinton
R. A. Cooper . . . . . Columbia
H. J. Wood . . . . . Clinton
Edward Long . . . . . Clinton
C. W. Hood . . . . . Fountain Inn
S. M. Benjamin . . . . . Gray Court
W. J. Cooper . . . . . R. No. 3 Gray Court
Geo. Hopkins . . . . . Gray Court
M. Lamar Smith . . . . . Laurens
C. E. Williams . . . . . Laurens
S. H. Templeman . . . . . Laurens
W. I. Beems . . . . . Laurens
Jas. R. Williams . . . . . Laurens

James Willard ..... R. No. 5 Laurens
C. H. Roper ..... Laurens
M. J. Owings ..... Laurens
J. S. Bennett ..... Laurens
C. D. Barksdale ..... Laurens
H. Haydock ..... Laurens
C. B. Bobo ..... Laurens
J. C. Miller ..... Mountville
Jas. P. Coleman ..... Princeton
Willie B. Davis ..... Ware Shoals
J. P. Simmons ..... R. No. 1 Ware Shoals

**Lexington Association—16**

A. C. Hall ..... R. No. 4 Batesburg
J. A. Hite ..... Batesburg
J. P. Corder ..... Batesburg
R. O. Jeffcoat ..... Gilbert
J. F. Fallaw ..... Gaston
E. S. Hallman ..... Lexington
W. H. Whaley ..... Pelion
H. C. Smith ..... New Brookland
W. A. Harmon ..... Lexington
W. M. Yonce ..... Pelion
W. M. Rish ..... Pelion
A. W. Rodgers ..... Pelion
B. T. Howard ..... Samaria
Jas. R. McKittrick ..... Seivern
R. G. Able ..... Steedman
J. L. Wood ..... New Brookland

**Moriah Association—8**

A. B. Adams ..... Heath Springs
Samuel Long ..... Heath Springs
W. L. Croxton ..... Kershaw
Cletus J. Blackmon ..... R. No. 3 Kershaw
P. E. Blackmon ..... R. No. 3 Kershaw
A. D. Woodle ..... Kershaw
J. S. Corpening ..... Lancaster
B. F. Carson ..... R. No. 2 Lancaster

**North Greenville Association—5**

S. D. Gibson ..... Campobello
J. Dean Crain ..... Greer
Porter M. Bailes ..... Greer
E. F. Hardin ..... Greer
S. P. Cogburn ..... Shelton

**North Spartanburg Association—7**

O. L. Orr . . . . . Campobello
L. D. Mitchell . . . . . Fairforest
A. P. Turner . . . . . Landrum
H. C. Brabham . . . . . Inman
B. L. Blackwell . . . . . Spartanburg
A. T. Campbell . . . . . Spartanburg
D. W. Willis . . . . . Spartanburg

**Orangeburg Association—11**

J. M. Smoak . . . . . Cordova
J. H. Strickland . . . . . Branchville
W. R. Davis . . . . . Cameron
M. O. Owens . . . . . Cordova
Geo. E. Davis . . . . . Orangeburg
Paul A. Bolen . . . . . Orangeburg
T. M. Galphin . . . . . St. Matthews
Paul W. Hughes . . . . . Neeses
W. B. McCuen . . . . . Norway
B. F. Halford . . . . . Norway
J. J. Beach . . . . . North

**Pee Dee Association—18**

T. V. McCaul . . . . . Bennettsville
P. H. Cowherd . . . . . Blenheim
W. W. Sisk . . . . . Clio
O. C. Croxton . . . . . Dillon
W. C. Allen . . . . . Dillon
G. W. Gurley . . . . . Gresham
O. W. McManus . . . . . Gibson, N. C.
J. A. Langley . . . . . Little Rock
W. B. Allen . . . . . R.No.1 Latta
J. D. Coleman . . . . . Latta
W. C. Foster . . . . . Latta
H. C. Dunn . . . . . Latta
G. L. Mullis . . . . . McColl
J. A. McMillan . . . . . McColl
M. L. Britt . . . . . Marion
Rufus Ford . . . . . Marion
J. S. Cobb . . . . . Marion
A. D. Jackson . . . . . Nichols

**Piedmont Association—3**

C. D. Boyd . . . . . Central
J. L. Willis . . . . . Central
Geo. E. Smith . . . . . Liberty

### Reedy River Association—12

T. P. Davis . . . . . Clinton
G. R. Pettigrew . . . . . Chappell
C. W. Salter . . . . . Helena
W. H. Hunt . . . . . Newberry
E. V. Babb . . . . . Newberry
M. L. Spearman . . . . . Newberry
R. H. Burriss . . . . . Newberry
I. H. Hunt . . . . . Newberry
J. E. Senn . . . . . Newberry
J. H. West . . . . . Newberry
J. A. Anderson . . . . . Newberry
D. W. Garvin . . . . . Whitmire

### Ridge Association—9

E. P. Jones . . . . . Batesburg
E. C. Ridgell . . . . . Batesburg
Ira C. Carson . . . . . Batesburg
W. S. Brooke . . . . . Johnston
H. B. White . . . . . Saluda
J. M. Culbertson . . . . . Leesville
C. S. Jones . . . . . Monetta
L. M. Jones . . . . . Ward
T. H. Posey . . . . . Ward

### Saluda Association—18

W. F. Cox . . . . . Anderson
J. R. C. Griffin . . . . . Anderson
J. A. Brock . . . . . Anderson
C. J. Thompson . . . . . Anderson
J. C. C. Dunford . . . . . Anderson
C. S. Leavell . . . . . Anderson
E. C. White . . . . . Anderson
Z. I. Henderson . . . . . R. No. 6 Anderson
C. B. Earle . . . . . Anderson
Jas. H. Craig . . . . . Anderson
Sam M. Craig . . . . . Anderson
John E. White . . . . . Anderson
M. M. McCuen . . . . . Anderson
J. M. Burnett . . . . . Belton
N. G. Wright . . . . . Belton
B. F. Allen . . . . . Honea Path
J. D. Chapman . . . . . Townville
E. C. Watson . . . . . Williamston

### Santee Association—13

Richard S. Fountain . . . . . Bishopville
C. L. Stoney . . . . . Dalzell
J. W. Guy . . . . . Lynchburg
J. O. Bragdon . . . . . R 1 Manning
John A. Easley, Jr. . . . . Manning
D. R. Lide . . . . . Pinewood
B. P. Broadway . . . . . Pinewood
J. A. Brunson . . . . . Sumter
C. C. Brown . . . . . Sumter
O. W. Triplett . . . . . Sumter
M. W. Gordon . . . . . Summerton
W. E. Thayer . . . . . Sumter
E. W. Reynolds . . . . . Sumter

### Savannah River Association—12

W. I. Johns . . . . . Allendale
R. E. Hardaway . . . . . Allendale
A. E. C. Pittman . . . . . Brunson
F. C. Helms . . . . . Beaufort
E. N. Nungezer . . . . . Estill
Wendell White . . . . . Fairfax
J. E. Johnson . . . . . Fairfax
J. A. Gray . . . . . Fairfax
J. L. Hiers . . . . . Hardeeville
Eugene M. Peeples . . . . . Hampton
J. M. Sullivan . . . . . Ridgeland
T. W. Malphrus . . . . . Tillman

### Sauldam Association—1

J. M. Dalton . . . . . Summerville

### Southeast Association—12

P. H. Bussey . . . . . Andrews
J. W. Truluck . . . . . Coward
E. A. McDowell . . . . . Kingstree
R. B. Moulds . . . . . Lake City
B. F. Crosland . . . . . Lake City
B. Wallace Jones, Jr. . . . . Lake City
T. Lide Carter . . . . . Lake City
E. D. Thames . . . . . Nesmith
B. K. Truluck . . . . . Olanta
J. T. Littlejohn . . . . . Scranton
A. J. Hicks . . . . . Turbeville

**Spartan Association—9**

F. T. Cox . . . . . Cross Anchor
C. B. Prince . . . . . Enoree
B. W. Thomason . . . . . Greenville
H. J. Snider . . . . . R. No. 2 Moore
W. R. Brown . . . . . Spartanburg
H. V. Tanner . . . . . Spartanburg
William A. Anderson . . . . . Woodruff
H. H. Arnold . . . . . Woodruff
W. H. Shanklin . . . . . Woodruff

**Twelve Mile River Association—5**

J. A. Davis . . . . . R. No. 2 Central
E. M. Bolding . . . . . R. No. 3 Central
W. M. Walker . . . . . Calhoun
B. F. Murphree . . . . . Murphy
C. R. Abercrombie . . . . . Salem

**Union County Association—12**

J. M. Trogdon . . . . . Buffalo
Charlie D. Garner . . . . . Greenville
H. W. Stone . . . . . Kelton
C. C. Matheny . . . . . Lockhart
A. Finch . . . . . Union
G. W. Going . . . . . Union
Edw. S. Reaves . . . . . Union
F. M. Williard . . . . . Union
Jerome Morris . . . . . Union
Lewis M. Rice . . . . . Union
DeAubrey Gregory . . . . . R. No. 1 Union
J. B. Bozeman . . . . . Union

**Waccamaw Association—6**

E. L. Owens . . . . . Aynor
Leon F. Westbury . . . . . Aynor
J. C. Spivey . . . . . Conway
Don LeRoy Hill . . . . . Conway
A. T. Rogers . . . . . Tabor, N. C.
W. J. Wilder . . . . . Nichols

**Welsh Neck Association—17**

J. O. Raley . . . . . Cheraw
W. E. Hurt . . . . . Cheraw
W. L. King . . . . . Darlington
A. T. Allen . . . . . Darlington

A. T. Howell . . . . . Dovesville
G. C. Epps . . . . . Darlington
S. Vaughan . . . . . Darlington
H. L. Weeks . . . . . Darlington
Geo. H. Edwards . . . . . Darlington
E. V. Baldy . . . . . Hartsville
H. L. Watkins . . . . . Hartsville
J. J. Lawton . . . . . Hartsville
J. E. Freeman . . . . . Lydia
J. E. Crim . . . . . Lamar
W. Oscar Henderson . . . . . Society Hill
B. C. Stephens . . . . . R. No. 2 Timmonsville
J. B. Sansbury . . . . . Timmonsville

**York Association—14**

O. L. Jones . . . . . Clover
J. R. Smith . . . . . R. No. 4 Fort Mill
J. W. H. Dyches . . . . . Fort Mill
J. C. Lawson . . . . . Rock Hill
W. D. Hammett . . . . . Rock Hill
C. E. Thomas . . . . . Rock Hill
J. P. Tucker . . . . . Rock Hill
A. E. Willis . . . . . Rock Hill
E. B. Johnston . . . . . Rock Hill
T. H. Roach . . . . . Rock Hill
V. B. Blankenship . . . . . Rock Hill
B. H. Waugh . . . . . York
J. L. Wood . . . . . R. No. 6 York
J. D. Smith . . . . . R. No. 1 York
Total . . . . . 453

---

**W. M. U. Representatives.**

Mrs. J. D. Chapman . . . . . Townville
Mrs. Edwin Carpenter . . . . . Florence
Mrs. J. R. Fizer . . . . . Columbia
Mrs. J. R. Moore . . . . . Fort Lawn
Miss Sallie May Burton . . . . . Batesburg
Mrs. A. E. Dean . . . . .
Mrs. F. O. Richardson . . . . .

# REPORTS

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

The 1919 fiscal year of the State Mission Board extended over but eleven months, yet we are able to bring to this Convention a report showing a larger volume of work, and larger contributions, than ever before in the history of this Board. At the beginning of the fiscal year now ended, the country had just emerged from the Great War. Campaigns for donations and purchases of bonds had followed each other in quick succession, and other campaigns were to come. Public psychology, held at high tension during the struggle for the preservation of democratic ideals, was beginning to relax when we began the year's work. Men who had been giving part or all of their time to government service were returning again to private pursuits, and quite naturally were seeking to earn something for themselves.

Such a situation was not without its difficulties; there were factors to cause anxiety. Pendulums swing one way, and then they swing the other; men give themselves over enthusiastically to ideals, and anon they relax a bit. They give freely, almost recklessly of their goods during a period of stress, and then become cautious. In view of this there were those who predicted "hard times" for such agencies as your State Mission Board. But nevertheless we projected our work upon larger lines than ever, and set forth with determination and faith.

It is with profoundest thanks to the Supreme Power that we come to you now with our largest report; we are thankful because our work has gone on and has increased, thankful because gifts made to our cause show that our people have not abandoned themselves to the making and keeping of material goods. Not infrequently one hears it said that when a man has little, he will give generously, but when he has much, the desire for more seizes him with a fast grip, and his giving diminishes. This has not been true in our State Mission work.

The pastors, individual church members, Sunday schools, and our Woman's Missionary Union have been stout hearted supporters of this great work, and to them we render sincere thanks. Had any one of these, or any other Baptist agency forsaken us, the report would not be so stimulating and gratifying. The devotion to the cause, in the midst of all kinds of distracting influences has been very noticeable. The loyalty of our denominational leaders has been like the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

During the year we have employed for all or part time, one hundred thirty-seven men and women, this number including the secretaries and regular office force, three evangelists, and three enlistment men, the latter employed jointly by the Home and State Mission Boards.

The department of the Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage shows steady advance over previous attainments, and is now quite firmly established and recognized as a potent factor in our denominational growth. The personnel of this department is T. J. Watts, secretary, and J. A. Gaines, field worker.

The department of Enlistment has been a vital force in organizing and co-ordinating our scattered, isolated, and in many cases, discouraged churches. This department, too, has formed new fields, and located pastors. Its personnel is W. J. Langston, Rufus Ford, and J. Furman Moore.

The department of Evangelism has done effective work in many ways. It has brought about additions to our church membership, renewals of interest on the part of church members, and has, also, raised a considerable sum of money for our treasury. The three evangelists are J. D. Crain, H. C. Buckholz and W. M. Walker.

The missionary pastors have done splendid work; they have brought the Gospel to churches and sections which otherwise would have been without spiritual leadership and guidance.

The women employed have worked faithfully and well in their broad and important field of endeavor. The Board has heeded every request for women workers sent in by churches or by executive committees of associations.

Financially, this has been our greatest year. Receipts from associations aggregated $71,978.79, and from all other sources, see financial report. As a result of these large contributions we have been able to employ a larger than normal force of workers, and do a larger work.

Statistical statements, showing work of our missionaries, evangelists, contributions by associations, through various agencies, and so on, will be found appended to these general remarks.

The tabulated results of the work of our missionaries, as far as these can be made, are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Conversions | 2428 |
| Baptisms | 1833 |
| Additions by letter | 1210 |
| Restorations | 84 |
| Total additions to Mission Churches | 3032 |

Of the above 700 conversions, 611 baptisms, 177 additions by letter, 9 restorations, were the result of labor from our evangelists.

The missionaries further report churches organized 4, expended on church building and improvements $8,559.00, Sunday schools organized 23, money raised for various objects as follows: State Missions, $3,960.56; Home Missions, $2,738.00; Foreign Missions, $3,518.00; Orphanage, $2,482.62; Ministerial Education, $386.95; Aged Ministers, $918.41; Education Board, $2,793.64.

Your Board begs to bring to your attention the inadequate room for our best work and asks for instruction. We also ask the Convention to instruct the Board as to the employment of general workers, such as enlistment men, evangelists. This in the light of the 75 Million Campaign.

C. E. BURTS, President.
W. T. DERIEUX, Cor. Sec.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, from December 3, 1918, to November 4, 1919.

DR.

Receipts from Associations:

| | Asked | Received |
|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | $ 2800.00 | $ 2562.63 |
| Aiken | 1000.00 | 1166.19 |
| Barnwell | 2500.00 | 2226.00 |
| Beaverdam | 1550.00 | 1793.54 |
| Broad River | 2400.00 | 1915.35 |
| Carolina | 75.00 | 30.60 |
| Charleston | 3000.00 | 3138.97 |
| Chester | 1400.00 | 1425.51 |
| Chesterfield | 800.00 | 876.71 |
| Colleton | 1000.00 | 518.69 |
| Dorchester | 50.00 | 16.77 |
| Edgefield | 1850.00 | 2051.65 |
| Edisto | 700.00 | 686.55 |
| Fairfield | 3500.00 | 3899.96 |
| Florence | 2500.00 | 2561.04 |
| Greenville | 4000.00 | 4563.14 |
| North Greenville | 1400.00 | 1505.24 |
| North Spartanburg | 1500.00 | 1690.94 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kershaw | 600.00 | 651.40 | |
| Laurens | 3000.00 | 3779.41 | |
| Lexington | 600.00 | 682.81 | |
| Moriah | 1500.00 | 2006.52 | |
| Orangeburg | 2200.00 | 2665.81 | |
| Pee Dee | 3000.00 | 3374.98 | |
| Pickens | 400.00 | 234.21 | |
| Piedmont | 900.00 | 786.55 | |
| Reedy River | 1400.00 | 1199.76 | |
| Ridge | 2800.00 | 2629.60 | |
| Saluda | 5200.00 | 4121.10 | |
| Sauldam | 60.00 | 7.85 | |
| Santee | 3200.00 | 2998.34 | |
| Savannah River | 2100.00 | 2132.98 | |
| Southeast | 1400.00 | 1415.38 | |
| Spartan | 2900.00 | 4014.10 | |
| Twelve Mile River | 400.00 | 177.40 | |
| Union County | 1500.00 | 1403.99 | |
| Waccamaw | 800.00 | 520.00 | |
| Welsh Neck | 3000.00 | 3008.63 | |
| York | 1400.00 | 1538.43 | |
| Total | $70,385.00 | $71,978.79 | $71,978.79 |
| Receipts for Missions and Benevolence: | | | |
| Home Missions | | 1208.45 | |
| Foreign Missions | | 1869.50 | |
| Orphanage | | 177.36 | |
| Ministerial Education | | 167.60 | |
| Education Board | | 55.93 | |
| Aged Ministers | | 72.16 | |
| Hospital | | 72.00 | |
| Bible Fund | | 183.63 | |
| Church Building Fund | | 132.97 | 3939.60 |
| Balance in bank, 1918 | | 1068.05 | |
| Evangelistic Fund | | 3217.54 | 4285.59 |
| From Home Mission Board for sale of auto | | 175.00 | |
| From Home Mission Board on two months' salaries of enlistment men | | 725.02 | 900.02 |
| From Sunday School Board on salaries and rural Sunday School work | | | 1842.75 |
| Sale of Newberry Stock | | 50.00 | |
| Interest on stocks and Liberty loans | | 148.50 | |
| Personal and undesignated | | 954.19 | 1152.69 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Refund on Campaign Expenses | 3888.63 | |
| Refund on Salary | 31.50 | 3920.13 |
| Borrowed: | | |
| W. T. Derieux | 1000.00 | |
| Commercial Bank, Columbia | 6000.00 | |
| National Bank, Richmond | 20,000.00 | 27,000.00 |
| Grand Total Receipts | | $115,019.77 |
| CR. | | |
| By paid Salaries | | $ 47,763.27 |
| By paid Missions and Benevolence as follows: | | |
| Home Mission Board | 1208.45 | |
| Foreign Mission Board | 1869.50 | |
| Orphanage | 177.36 | |
| Ministerial Education | 167.60 | |
| Education Board | 55.93 | |
| Aged Ministers | 72.16 | |
| Hospital | 72.00 | |
| Bible Fund | 183.63 | 3806.65 |
| By paid Home Mission Board for work in camps | 1898.92 | |
| Rural Sunday School work | 463.18 | |
| Advance on Campaign expenses | 3886.63 | |
| Go-To-Sunday-School Day Expense | 429.38 | |
| Colportage Department | 384.62 | |
| Expense Charleston Campaign Meeting | 135.20 | 7197.93 |
| Expense of general workers as follows: | | |
| J. A. Gaines | 343.23 | |
| T. J. Watts | 302.59 | |
| W. J. Langston | 68.98 | |
| H. C. Buckholz | 66.00 | |
| R. Ford | 54.00 | |
| Furman Moore | 40.69 | |
| Corresponding Secretary | 180.00 | 1055.49 |
| W. M. U. Expenses | | 1018.19 |
| Apportionment Committee Expenses | | 250.01 |
| Expenses of Board Members | | 208.49 |
| Printing and Stationery | | 519.02 |
| Janitor | 40.00 | |
| Overdraft, Richmond Bank | 35.23 | |
| Freight and drayage | 31.94 | |
| Extra help | 15.50 | |
| Bible Fund | 11.65 | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | 29.60 | |
| Insurance on church buildings | 34.92 | 198.84 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Church Building, as follows: | | |
| Rock Hill | 11091.02 | |
| Duncan | 1281.00 | |
| Mount Pleasant | 1750.00 | |
| North Charleston Corporation | 725.75 | |
| Purchase of lot in Charleston | 11605.00 | |
| City View, Greenville | 450.00 | |
| Charlotte St., York | 150.00 | |
| Dovesville | 200.00 | |
| Pine Grove (W. C. Blount) | 60.00 | |
| Mill Grove | 50.00 | |
| Principal, as follows: | | 21000.00 |
| Richmond Bank | 20000.00 | |
| W. T. Derieux | 1000.00 | |
| Interest on church building debts and borrowed money | | 1473.03 |
| Postage | | 116.51 |
| Office supplies and sundries | | 163.46 |
| Balance in Bank | | 2796.13 |
| Grand Total | | $115,019.77 |

**Liabilities and Assets**

LIABILITIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Note due Commercial Bank; Dec. 2 | $6000.00 |

ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Three shares Mollohon Mill stock (est.) | $ 300.00 | |
| Four shares of Bank of Newberry (est.) | 400.00 | |
| Mary Harley Fund (Liberty Loan) | 850.00 | |
| Gift of J. A. Burton (Lib. Loan Bonds) | 550.00 | |
| Liberty Loan Bond, given by Baraca Class, Williston Church | 50.00 | |
| Liberty Bond given anonymously | 50.00 | |
| Cash in Bank | 2796.13 | 4996.13 |
| Net Liabilities | | $1003.87 |

**Colportage Department**

LIABILITIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Bills payable | $ 589.00 |

ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bills receivable | $ 1075.00 | |
| Stocks and fixtures | 2329.00 | |
| Cash in Bank | 119.20 | |
| Cash in Drawer | 38.22 | 3561.42 |
| Net Assets | | $2972.42 |
| Grand Total Assets | | $1968.55 |

This is to certify that I have examined the books of the Treasurer of the State Mission Board, Dr. W. T. Derieux, for the year ending November 4, 1919, and find same properly kept and balanced, all expenditures being sustained by proper vouchers.

J. F. GAINES, Auditor.

## REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

We your Committee, to whom was referred the report of the State Mission Board feel that there is occasion for profound gratitude to God for His manifold blessings upon the work entrusted to this Board, during the past Convention year. Though covering a period of only eleven months, the report shows a much larger volume of work accomplished, and greatly increased receipts.

In view of the enlargement which will come by reason of the 75 Million Campaign we feel that the Board should strengthen and enlarge, as far as possible, two features of the work.

**1. Evangelism:**

This great work should be pressed with great vigor. We must meet the spiritual needs of our increasing population with the gospel of Jesus Christ. God has laid upon us a heavy responsibility for evangelizing the lost of our State, and our strength as a denomination in coming days will be in great measure determined by the way in which we at this time address ourselves to this phase of our task. The report shows the great fruitfulness of our efforts in this field, and your Committee feels that this department should be enlarged and be made a vital factor in the Board's work.

**2. Enlistment:**

So long as we have laggard churches and disorganized fields, there will be the greatest necessity for wise, persistent, and aggressive effort to call out from our people a worthy support of all the interests of the Kingdom. Our weak point as a denomina-

tion today is the great number of unenlisted churches. Some of them by reason of the pressure of the Campaign will be partially aroused, and subscriptions will be made, but the work of enlistment will be rendered all the more necessary to sustain the interest, perfect a better organization of the churches, and from year to year line up our increasing numbers for better service. This department we feel should be strengthened.

Since a special committee has been appointed to report on the matter of providing adequate quarters for the State Mission Board, your Committee has not considered that phase of the report.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER,
H. L. WEEKS,
JOHN BOMAR.

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U., AND COLPORTAGE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

**To The Baptist State Convention, November 10, 1919, at Columbia, S. C.**

The past year in the work of this department was one of gratifying progress. Through its several channels for service the department has reached out farther than ever before into the denominational life of the Baptists in South Carolina. We have been blessed with favoring circumstances, a wide opportunity and the confidence of our brethren. We are grateful to the great Giver of all good for His blessings upon our efforts.

On July 15th, the Secretary of this department was designated by the Campaign Committee of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign to serve as State Publicity Director for South Carolina. The State Mission Board assented, releasing him from his duties as Secretary of our department and appointing me to serve as Acting Secretary.

### 1. The Sunday School Advance

There were held this year five city training schools, two sectional Summer Schools, twenty-two Associational Conventions and ninety Rural Institutions, besides the Summer Normal at the Summer Assembly (which will be referred to in another place), for the advancement of Sunday school work and the training of teachers. These educational gatherings attracted a large attendance. As tangible results from this work many Sunday Schools took steps to raise the standard of their teaching

work, to enlarge and improve their buildings and to adopt modern methods of management. More than 800 Normal Diplomas, seals and certificates were awarded to teachers and officers taking the normal courses. A great many more derived benefit from their study of these courses who did not take the examinations.

With the co-operation of the Baptist Sunday School Board, we were enabled to put eleven special workers in the field during the summer to aid in carrying out our growing program for a rural Sunday School improvement. The services of these workers were rendered in so excellent a manner as to deserve special commendation.

The training of Sunday School teachers and workers, in accordance with the policies of the Southern Baptist Convention's Teaching Training Course, is now a definite part of the curriculum in all our Baptist colleges and academies. These institutions have done splendid work in this field this year.

### 2. The Summer Assembly

The detailed report of the Summer Assembly at Greenville will be submitted to the Convention by its Summer Assembly Committee. We call attention here only to those features of this great annual gathering related to the work of our department. These are the Assembly Normal School for teachers and Sunday School workers, the Assembly B. Y. P. U. Training School, the South Carolina Baptist Teachers Association and the State Federation of Baptist Organized Classes. These bodies registered the largest attendance in their history.

### 3. A Baptist State Sunday School Convention Proposed

At its last annual meeting the Baptist Teachers Association of South Carolina adopted, by unanimous action, a resolution offered by its Committee on Resolutions, requesting the Baptist State Convention to authorize and approve the enlargement of the present Teachers Association into a Baptist State Sunday School Convention. We submit this resolution to the Convention, recommending and requesting favorable action upon it. The resolution follows:

#### Report of Committee on Resolutions

Whereas, the Baptist Teachers Association of South Carolina believes that the time is ripe for the organization of a Baptist State Sunday School Convention,; therefore, be it resolved, That the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina be requested to authorize and approve the enlargement of the present Baptist

Teachers Association of South Carolina into such a Baptist State Sunday School Convention, and to authorize the present officers of the Baptist Teachers Association to serve as officers of said State Sunday School Convention until the first meeting of the Convention.

Signed by the Committee,
C. S. LEAVELL, (Chairman),
C. E. SCHAIBLE,
ADDIE BROWN.

### 4. B. Y. P. U. Work

The withdrawal of Secretary Watts from the department on account of the Campaign, and the consequent increase of the demand upon the time of the Acting Secretary, have made it difficult to give as much attention to this work as its present opportunity imperatively calls for. A very substantial advance may be noted, however, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New Unions organized and registered | 72 |
| B. Y. P. U. Training Schools held | 7 |
| Study Classes in Local Unions | 20 |
| City Federations organized | 3 |
| Associational Federation | 1 |
| Educational awards (Diplomas, seals and certificates) | 331 |

The Annual State B. Y. P. U. Convention, held in connection with the Summer Assembly, was more largely attended than for several years.

The Stewardship League of the Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina, was launched at our last Annual Convention. The League has 121 charter members, and interest in it is spreading.

Two colleges, Anderson College and Coker College, this year introduced B. Y. P. U. studies into their curricula.

This work of our department is of such importance and has before it so large an opportunity, especially in view of the need for enlisted and trained workers made emphatic by the aims of the Five Year Program of Southern Baptists, that we deem it the part of wisdom to devote to it a larger share of attention. This work needs a Field Secretary and a Junior worker, each to devote full time to B. Y. P. U. promotion.

### 5. Colportage and Book Depository

The statement of the financial condition of this feature of our work is embodied in the report of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Mission Board. We believe that this

is a work which should not be estimated in the light of a commercial enterprise. Its true function is missionary and educational, achieved through the sale and free distribution of religious literature. The financial condition of the department is satisfactory, and the volume of business transacted this year is approximately fifty per cent. in excess of that of last year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. GAINES,
Acting Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows:

We are highly pleased with the report, commend it as a whole and make the following recommendations.

I. That this body create a Baptist State Sunday School Convention as requested by the report.

We recommend this because we now have associational conventions and find them highly beneficial everywhere but not sufficient. Also because of the thorough and state-wide interdenominational work which is to some extent embarrassing us in many places and enlisting some of our own Sunday School workers whose entire services our work needs and demands.

W. B. McCUEN,
C. E. VERMILLION,
D. C. WILLIAMS,
B. L. BLACKWELL,
W. R. McMILLIAN.
Committee.

## REPORT OF SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

The Summer Assembly met in its fifth annual session in the buildings of Greenville Womans College, Greenville, June 29-July 11. This was the largest gathering of the kind ever held in the State and confirms your committee in its belief that this Summer Institution is entrenched in the hearts of South Carolina Baptists. The program covered all of the interests of the denomination and stressed in particular the work of Sunday school education, B. Y. P. U. training, missionary education, Church Finance and Stewardship, Bible Study, etc. There were conferences of preachers and laymen, W. M. U. Conferences, Y. W. A. and G. A. Conferences and conferences for girls and young women looking to their better preparation for service in the home, in society and the church.

The expenses of the Assembly were provided by contributions from Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U's. and the W. M. U's. The boarding accommodations in G. W. C. were unusually satisfactory and the receipts from the boarding department fully covered all expenses of operation at the very low rate of $10.00 per week.

It is recommended that during the month of May, 1920, the Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U's. and W. M. U's. of the State be requested to make a voluntary offering for the maintenance fund of the Assembly including such Summer Schools as may be projected, such gifts to be paid to the treasurer of the Assembly and counted as additional to obligations assumed by the givers in the 75 Million Campaign. It is further recommended that any deficit incident to the operation of the Assembly and Summer Schools shall be paid by the State Mission Board, provided the amount expended over and above fees and boarding receipts shall not exceed $1500.00.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,
THOS. J. WATTS, General Secretary.

## REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUMMER ASSEMBLY

We are much pleased with the growth and development of the Summer Assembly. It is an agency full of possibilities of great good. To maintain a high standard of work will mean much in the future for the young people of our churches.

We, therefore recommend, that in view of the fact that we will probably raise much more money for every purpose than ever before during the coming year and that in the 75 Million drive the churches have been promised that no special efforts will be added, we therefore think it wise that this Assembly be financed through the State Mission Board.

J. D. CHAPMAN,
H. C. BRABHAM,
W. W. SISK,
W. H. SIMPSON,
A. FINCH.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Four years ago we might have been pardoned if we had felt some misgiving as to what the future had in store for our Orphanage.

But we have never wavered in our faith, we have never

doubted or questioned that ways and means would be provided and that the necessary daily supplies would be forthcoming and in his own good time all would work well. So we went on making plans and doing our work and although our country has been plunged in a World War we have lived through it and neither wanted nor suffered.

We have been given in recent months a vision of future greatness and possibilities which we had not dreamed of. The magnificent contribution which we are to receive as our part from the great Baptist Campaign which is now on is but another evidence of our Heavenly Father's love and care for our orphan children.

The Trustees held their annual meeting in May at the Orphanage to transact such business as came before them. As usual we spent the night at the Orphanage and came away the following morning with the conviction that we are greatly blessed in the management.

The Trustees are not surprised although pleased at the commendation of the management and the system at the Orphanage, by the Secretary of the State Board of Charities, also the Agent of the Russell Sage Foundation.

G. B. BUELL, President.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, OCTOBER 31, 1919

The year that is just closing brings us to the end of a prosperous as well as a happy period. The months have been full of activity in every department of work at the Orphanage and the crowning blessing as regards material things is found in the excellent health condition that we are able to report. The blessing of Almighty God has been signally manifested at every period in the history of Connie Maxwell Orphanage. We look back now from the highest height that we have ever reached and recounting divine blessings find that they are more numerous than ever. Thanks to the Heavenly Father, we have had a wonderful year and encouragements are multiplied.

The year has marked the retirement from the School of Miss Jeannette Murdoch, who came to us as teacher in the year 1900. A few years ago she gave up the work of teaching in order that she might assist in administrative work of a general character, but retained the principalship of the School. Demands upon her time increased until it was thought advisable to release her from all connection with the School. She has been succeeded by

Mr. J. C. Pow, a graduate of Furman University, who has had several years experience in the school room. Mr. Pow entered upon service in August last and his administration has brought several changes in the School, especially among the teachers. The work is now moving smoothly, though most of the teachers are new to their present positions. Prospects are excellent for deepening of school efficiency. We report seven young people as having finished their course in the Orphanage School last June. They received certificates to this effect and four of them are at present in college, ambitious to remain there until college degrees are secured. Three of them have accepted business positions. Their names are Cordelia King, Mary Bass, Bessie Till, Cleo Mayfield, Gladys Williams, Otis Carter and Everette Carter.

During the year there has gone on a wonderful work of grace in the spiritual lives of the children. In the early spring a movement started almost spontaneously, it seemed, that proceeded through many weeks resulting in a total addition to the Orphanage church of ninety-four children. It was a genuine, though a very quiet revival, and the ingathering was gratifying to all who know the children and who are interested in them. Not a single invitation was given at any service for a child to come forward and give the pastor the hand, or to stand and indicate a desire to lead a better life. The plan of C. H. Spurgeon was followed, which eliminated all such invitations. The children would come forward, one or two at a time, from one service to another and talk to the pastor upon the subject of religion. Thus the movement went on without demonstration until practically all the older boys and girls were received into the fellowship of the church. Never in a single year have we had such an experience and never has the spiritual life at the Orphanage been so remarkable. The Orphanage Baptist church is lined up in all departments of denominational endeavor and the various organizations among the children and young people as well as among the women have had fine success during the year. Preaching services are held every Sunday morning, Sunday School is conducted in the afternoon, and the mid-week prayer meeting every Wednesday evening. The various societies hold meetings from time to time as the hours are found suitable by the leaders and by the children.

Earnest recommendation is made that the entire subject of care for the half orphan to be considered by the Board of Trustees as well as by the State Convention. We have reached a point in our development where the increasing numbers of applications from the half orphan class completely overwhelm us.

There is no room for the multitude that press. Our equipment does not allow us to receive even the more pressing of the cases that apply. The policy of our Institution has been to receive the full orphans in every case if they were destitute and they have always gone to the head of the waiting list above the half orphans that were applying. The importance of this subject demands renewal of discussion as to whether we shall continue this policy. In many parts of the country institutions pursue the policy of recommending that the full orphans be placed by adoption into family homes through The Children's Home Society and the half orphans are received with a view to temporary care in many cases. Frequently in the case of a widow she wishes the Orphanage to receive her children for a short time until her health recovers or her circumstances are changed for the better. It is submitted for your consideration that the State of South Carolina should in some way take steps to provide for the care of the half orphans. In many states this has been done through state allowances to the widowed mother. It is time for us in South Carolina to seriously debate the matter and to take steps to make provision for the half orphan class. Up to this time the churches have been bearing the load. In all fairness we raise a question mark with regard to this matter by asking "Shall the church continue to carry the load, or shall the state assume at least a part of it?" Our situation at Connie Maxwell is such that we are frequently embarrassed by being compelled to say "no" when such a negation is received with little favor in each community where the real need exists. Such frequent refusals are bringing unpopularity upon the Orphanage, for it seems impossible always to explain why it is that children cannot be received when application is made from certain churches that have most generously through all the years given support to the Orphanage without ever before having asked anything of it.

Attention is called to the fact that frequently unauthorized persons are found soliciting money for unknown and for perhaps imaginary orphan institutions. Such unauthorized agents should be arrested by officers of the law for securing money without giving just and adequate return for it. Last winter a bill was introduced into the General Assembly looking to provision for a scheme by which all orphanages should be required to secure licenses annually from the State Board of Charities and Corrections. It looks as if such a plan would shut off all such public solicitors and guarantee that our people should not be imposed upon. There would, of course, never be any difficulty for a decent institution to secure a license from the State, but it

would make it a difficult or impossible thing for unworthy or unauthorized persons to secure such a license. The matter is mentioned in this annual report in the hope that more discussion may be given and that support may be vouchsafed to the proposal to guarantee our reputable institutions and the public from imposition by self appointed solicitors for imaginary good causes.

Last summer we had official inspection of Connie Maxwell Orphanage by the Secretary of the State Board of Charities and Corrections, the Rev. G. Croft Williams. For the information of the brotherhood I submit in full the official report of Mr. Williams, which is as follows:

"The Orphanage is managed by a staff of 38 persons, under the direction of the Reverend A. T. Jamison, D. D. Supt. This staff is composed of persons who know their work well and who co-operate to the last detail in carrying forward the institution. We noted that the individual workers of the staff were alert and thoroughly interested, and also that these workers were intergrated into a well articulated unit. This comes from a long management that had a definite idea of what it wished to do and a definite idea of how it wished to do it.

"The population of the Orphanage at the time of our visit was 339,160 boys and 179 girls. The ages at which children are received are from 3 to 10 years. There is no age limit for dismissal.

"Connie Maxwell Orphanage adheres consistently to the unit plan, the children being grouped in cottages that contain not more than 25 persons each and they have the sleeping quarters, dining room, kitchen and other home accessories under the same roof, which gives to the orphans as much of family life as any institution can be expected to give.

"There are 14 cottage homes, each having a cottage mother. These homes are lighted by electricity from the city of Greenwood, they receive water from their own flowing wells and they have a good system of sewage. All the newer cottages are heated by steam, the older ones by stoves. Every cottage has ample bathing facilities with running hot and cold water. Proper care is taken of the tooth brushes, hair brushes, combs and other individual toilet articles. Single iron beds with springs, cotton mattresses and clean linen are furnished throughout. The dining-rooms had chairs, tables and side boards. The tables were furnished with table cloths, napkins, and white crockery ware, glass, and plate cutlery. There was a homelikeness about them. The Secretary took dinner at one of the cottages and felt as if he were in a private home. The kitchens of the newer cottages have concrete floors, which make it easier to keep clean, as no

dirt can accumulate in cracks and crevices. On the day of our visit we observed cleanliness and good order throughout.

"Of special note is the Mauldin Home. This is the latest cottage of the Orphanage and it is a model one. The plan of this cottage was published by the Russell Sage Foundation in 'The War Program of the State of South Carolina,' Dr. Hastings H. Hart. It is made of brick with three stories and a basement. The basement is occupied by the furnace and fuel; the first floor has a children's sitting room, a sitting room for the staff, a work-room, dining-room and kitchen; the second floor contains the sleeping quarters and the baths and toilets; the third floor is used as a storing place for clothes and as a dressing room. On two sides of this cottage there is a piazza, with a concrete floor.

"In the Maxwell building there is conducted a school of ten grades, which parallels the grades in the public schools. This school is in touch with the Superintendent of Education and receives advice from him from time to time. There are eight teachers and an instructor in music. From time to time boys that are exceptionally bright are sent to college by the aid of individuals and of the colleges. Twenty Connie Maxwell children have received diplomas and seventy have received partial courses in institutions of higher learning.

"The E. P. McKissick Memorial Library is an attractive brick building with reading tables and bookcases. On the tables were a number of fresh magazines for which the library had subscribed. In the bookcases there were about 1,200 volumes, most of them well selected for their value in school work or for their appeal to the child reader.

"In the Terrill Smith Industrial Building are housed the printing department, sewing department, and mattress factory. Here all of the publishing of the orphanage is done, the sewing for the institution is carried on, and all of the mattresses used in the cottages are made. These mattresses are of cotton and are well constructed. As soon as any mattress at the orphanage gets out of shape or uncomfortable it is carried to this building to be remade, hence the mattresses at Connie Maxwell Orphanage are exceptionally good. All of this work is carried on by the children.

"There is a wood shop where numbers of simple domestic articles are made, and where chairs and other simple furniture of the orphanage are repaired. This shop gives the boys an opportunity to learn wood-work.

"About a mile and a half from the main building, in the heart of the woods on the brow of the hill, the Hut is situated. This is a rustic wooden structure with beds for twenty-eight children and their matron. It is a place for picnics and other pleasure ex-

cursions. Among the trees surrounding the Hut there are swings, hammocks, see-saws and benches. A stream flows nearby, and here the children wade and bathe.

"Careful medical and dental supervision is given the children. There is an excellent infirmary under the care of a nurse. This infirmary is fitted up with clinical furniture, a dental clinic and hospital beds.

"The children at Connie Maxwell show freedom and good manners. While they are respectful and affectionate towards the superintendent, they are not obesquious, which shows that methods of development rather than repression are employed. In talking with the children we found that they were genuinely interested in the orphanage and did not seem to be conscious of the fact that they were in an institution. They take pleasure in the work they are to do, and told with glee about the gathering of vegetables, which then employed them. A spirit of cheerfulness and a wholesome atmosphere pervaded the place.

"The office at Connie Maxwell is well set up and has a good system. We noticed the excellent case records and we liked the follow-up records that the orphanage uses."

During the year effort has been made to strengthen the character of the cottage home system. It is being more thoroughly realized that the position of matron at Connie Maxwell Orphanage is one of unspeakable importance as to opportunity and power. In recent years we have been magnifying this position and we come to the present time to report that we have been giving it increased emphasis. The matron in the cottage home takes mother's place in the lives of the little boys and girls. She has a finer opportunity to influence them than any other person at the institution. It is more important that she be a woman of high type and that she be consecrated and earnest than it is that other positions should be filled by competent persons. It is more evident that if any of the cultural and uplifting influences are to be instilled into these children during their plastic period we must look to the matron for the most of it. We have been able to secure quite a number of teachers to take these positions. These teachers have been persuaded that the opportunity for good afforded them in one of these homes counterbalances the possibility of usefulness even in the school room. Gratifying results are already being recorded in this connection.

It is to be hoped that the great 75 Million Campaign will provide for a great many needs that now exist with us. They may be briefly outlined here. We have reached the point in our development where a chapel building or auditorium must be pro-

vided in case another cottage for children is built at the Institution. The present chapel is just about full. We could not accommodate at any of our services more than twenty visitors if so many should come in. Another cottage would bring us the embarrassment of finding ourselves in a condition of inability to seat our family at any time they should all be gathered together. In this connection some provision must also be made for the primary department. We have reached the limit of accommodations in the Maxwell Building, which is the school house. For fourteen years this building has met every requirement and for a great many years it provided more room than was needed for the children. If enlargement takes place it will be necessary to have additional school rooms and the most reasonable move would probably be to make provision for a primary department. Enlargement of the Sanitarium must also be thought of, as we have reached the point where it does not provide sufficient accommodation. The move in this connection will probably mean construction of kitchen, dining room, pantry and perhaps two bed rooms to accommodate the resident assistants in the Sanitarium Building. Notice is again given that a domestic science building for the exclusive use of the girls is a real and urgent need. The girls are now occupying part of the Industrial Building, which should be used exclusively by the boys. With a girls' building devoted to domestic science instruction and practice we could institute new features of work that would be worth a great deal to the older girls.

Many of the societies as well as individuals and Sunday Schools have sent generous shipments of goods in kind during the year. Crates of fowls at Thanksgiving and Christmas time have been especially acceptable. Cloth, clothing and country produce have been sent in quantities estimated at a valuation of $4,958.44.

From the farm, garden, dairy and orchards we report fairly good results notwithstanding the loss of all hired labor. The land could have been made to produce very much more profitably had we been able to work it sufficiently and at the proper time each season. From the dairy we report 15,935 gallons of milk and 4,900 pounds of butter. We have canned 268 gallons of beans, 25 gallons blackberries, 63 gallons peaches, 42 gallons tomatoes. This is the smallest report we have made for many years with regard to canned goods. Grapes, peaches and other fruits were consumed by the children in season. From the farm we report 60 bunches asparagus, 30 bushels beans, 25 bushels beets, 1,055 bushels corn, 23,040 pounds cabbage, 34 tons hay, 40 tons stover, 30 bushels wheat, 42 yearlings for beef, 7 bales

rent cotton, 15 bushels tomatoes, 24 bushels strawberries, 25 bushels squash, 850 bushels sweet potatoes, 20 bushels peas, 17 bushels rye, 256 bushels oats and 800 heads lettuce. Total produce estimated to have been worth $19,826.50.

In the matter of health we have had a fairly good year, barring the "flu" last winter. Full report of the trained nurse is given as follows:

Medical Cases:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nephritis | 4 |
| Rheumatism | 3 |
| Auto-intoxication | 2 |
| Acute Gastritis | 16 |
| Tonsilitis | 13 |
| Acute Coryza | 12 |
| Pleurisy | 1 |
| Pneumonia | 1 |
| Influenza | 27 |
| Influenza-Pneumonia | 3 |
| Influenza-Pleurisy | 1 |
| Poison Ivy | 1 |
| Chicken Pox | 1 |
| Pellagra | 3 |
| Eczema | 2 |
| Scabies | 10 |
| Scarlet Fever | 1 |
| Contact Scarlet Fever Quarantine | 5 |
| Malaria | 2 |
| Mumps | 1 |
| Colitis | 2 |
| Neurosthenia | 1 |
| Surgicals Convalescents | 2 |
| Total Medical Cases | 114 |

Surgical Cases:

| | |
|---|---|
| Tonsillotomy | 27 |
| Circumcision | 1 |
| Appendectomy | 1 |
| Adenoidectomy | 1 |
| Sprains | 2 |
| Dislocations | 1 |
| Fractures | 2 |
| Accidental Wounds | 8 |
| Osteomyelitis | 3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Burns | 1 |
| Phemosis | 1 |
| Total Surgical Cases | 48 |
| Total Number Patients | 162 |

Summary:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cases Remaining Nov. 15, 1918 | 3 |
| Cases Remaining Oct. 25, 1919 | 2 |
| Total Surgical Cases | 48 |
| Total Medical Cases | 114 |
| Total Number Patients | 162 |
| Total Number Days Patients have been cared for | 1370 |
| Number Deaths | 1 |

Cases of Pellagra have been children affected when admitted to Orphanage.

Too much cannot be said in praise of our Greenwood doctors, Messrs. Turner, Lyon and Blake. They have always been ready to respond to calls and have placed their skill and best efforts at our command.

Likewise have we had excellent service from the following dentists: Dr. T. J. Crymes, Dr. R. W. McCord, and Dr. C. C. Fuller.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

## CONDENSED REPORT OF TREASURER

### Debit

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand last year | $ 194.20 |
| From Associations | 51835.29 |
| Other contributions | 3051.82 |
| W. M. U. of S. C. | 989.02 |
| Chapel Fund | 131.84 |
| Current Loans | 5000.00 |
| Interest and Rent | 5234.04 |
| Notes Collected | 4000.00 |
| Press | 1531.80 |
| Goods Sold | 859.61 |
| Mrs. Carrie Mosley Estate | 1000.00 |
| Eason Estate | 7345.63 |
| Turner Estate | 2000.00 |
| Brazelle Estate | 3392.57 |
| Income from Guardians | 490.00 |
| Fraternal Orders | 879.50 |
| For Smith Home Building | 90.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| W. J. Price | 1000.00 |
| Total | $89025.32 |

**Credit**

| | |
|---|---|
| Administration | $ 5965.55 |
| Loans Repaid | 10000.00 |
| Clothing | 5484.76 |
| Provisions | 17888.23 |
| School | 5063.09 |
| Matrons | 6035.96 |
| Medicine and the Sick | 1242.86 |
| Farm | 10408.17 |
| Freight and Express | 596.41 |
| Insurance | 2296.79 |
| Fuel | 2646.42 |
| Light and Power | 617.45 |
| Furnishing | 2551.32 |
| Repairs and Improvements | 6171.50 |
| Press | 2347.19 |
| Garden and Farm Equipment | 4508.00 |
| Investments | 2769.00 |
| Interest | 996.62 |
| Smith Home Building | 597.68 |
| Cash on Hand | 838.23 |
| Total | $89025.32 |

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1919

**Dr.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on Hand December 1, 1918 | $ 194.20 |
| Abbeville | 2,581.39 |
| Aiken | 962 82 |
| Barnwell | 1,637.03 |
| Beaverdam | 1,417.06 |
| Broad River | 1,099.30 |
| Carolina | 77.82 |
| Charleston | 1.147.42 |
| Chester | 1,069.34 |
| Chesterfield | 774.61 |
| Colleton | 369.31 |
| Dorchester | 10 76 |
| Edgefield | 1,162.56 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edisto | 509.95 |
| Fairfield | 1,315.70 |
| Florence | 1,374.84 |
| Greenville | 4,344.82 |
| Kershaw | 700.69 |
| Laurens | 2,557.64 |
| Lexington | 323.93 |
| Moriah | 1,260.50 |
| North Greenville | 1,098.26 |
| North Spartanburg | 1,037.25 |
| Orangeburg | 1,555.89 |
| Pee Dee | 2,880.12 |
| Pickens | 391.60 |
| Piedmont | 687.51 |
| Reedy River | 998.43 |
| Ridge | 2,142.19 |
| Saluda | 5,158.91 |
| Santee | 2,432.33 |
| Savannah River | 1,078.29 |
| Southeast | 995.65 |
| Spartan | 1,819.01 |
| Sauldam | 31.55 |
| Twelve Mile River | 179.38 |
| Union County | 906.54 |
| Waccamaw | 591.31 |
| Welsh Neck | 2,421.44 |
| York | 732.14 |
| Miscellaneous | 321.12 |
| Personal | 2,730.70 |
| W. M. U. of South Carolina | 989.02 |
| Income from Guardians | 490.00 |
| Fraternal Orders | 879.50 |
| Bank of Greenwood, Loans | 5,000.00 |
| Brazelle Estate | 3,392.57 |
| Chapel Fund | 131.84 |
| Eason Estate | 7,345.63 |
| Interest and Rent | 5,234.04 |
| Mrs. Carrie Mosley's Estate | 1,000.00 |
| Press | 1,531.80 |
| W. J. Price | 1,000.00 |
| Smith Home Building | 90.00 |
| Turner Estate | 2,000.00 |
| Vegetables, etc., sold | 859.61 |
| Investments | 4,000.00 |
| | $89,025.32 |

**Cr.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bacon and Lard | $ 3,326.28 |
| Bank of Greenwood, loans repaid | 10,000.00 |
| W. E. Cooper | 620.00 |
| Miss Elizabeth Cooper | 370.00 |
| Mrs. Martha Cromer | 294.00 |
| Miss Ruth Pinson | 90.00 |
| Miss Ella Floyd | 285.00 |
| Miss Claudia Brown | 210.00 |
| Miss Olive Busbee | 315.00 |
| Miss Julia Bell | 239.00 |
| Mrs. A. L. Collette | 96.06 |
| Miss Hattie Kate Easterby | 234.00 |
| Miss Mary McDowell | 225.00 |
| Miss Mattielue Sanders | 140.00 |
| Miss Jeannette Aiken | 160.00 |
| Miss Sallie McWaters | 160.00 |
| Clothing | 1,397.81 |
| The Connie Maxwell | 519.32 |
| Convention Expenses | 177.71 |
| Mrs. Mae Davis | 660.00 |
| Miss Matilda Dwight | 350.00 |
| Dry Goods | 1,292.22 |
| Dairy | 3,162.42 |
| Dairy Equipment | 1,383.00 |
| Extra Helpers | 1,016.20 |
| Eastover Cottage | 1,282.83 |
| Miss Anna Fagg | 364.00 |
| Miss Fannie Fagg | 305.00 |
| Flour | 3,175.54 |
| Freight and Express | 596.41 |
| Fuel | 2,646.42 |
| Furnishings | 2,551.32 |
| Garden Fertilizer | 795.19 |
| Garden Equipment | 473.37 |
| Garden Seed | 191.53 |
| Garden Wages | 1,268.76 |
| Garden Blacksmithing | 665.83 |
| Garden Feed | 198.63 |
| Groceries | 11,386.41 |
| The Hut | 144.98 |
| Miss Josie Harden | 494.00 |
| Miss Nannie Kate Hudgens | 470.00 |
| Miss Rose Hudgens | 470.00 |
| Miss Fay Hudgens | 488.35 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Insurance | 2,296.79 |
| Interest | 996.62 |
| Liberty Bonds, Invested | 250.00 |
| Thrift Stamps | 9.00 |
| Nicholson Note | 2,500.00 |
| War Saving Stamps | 10.00 |
| Dr. A. T. Jamison | 2,291.63 |
| Miss Emma Lancaster | 317.50 |
| Miss Cleora Lindler | 100.00 |
| Laundry | 586.53 |
| Light and Power | 617.45 |
| Miss Jeannette Murdock | 883.31 |
| Miss Olive Mims | 413.35 |
| Miss Cleo Mayfield | 90.00 |
| Mrs. M. B. Kendrick | 90.00 |
| Maxwell Farm Feed | 130.75 |
| Maxwell Farm Fertilizer | 915.46 |
| Maxwell Farm Wages | 928.25 |
| Maxwell Farm Seed | 80.25 |
| Maxwell Farm Equipment | 296.10 |
| Maxwell Farm Blacksmithing | 21.10 |
| Machinery Repairs | 206.45 |
| Mr. D. M. Nixon | 990.00 |
| Mr. W. H. Nixon | 440.00 |
| Mrs. W. H. Nixon | 220.00 |
| Office Expenses | 722.21 |
| Press | 1,827.87 |
| Mrs. Essie Owens | 52.50 |
| Mr. J. C. Pow | 300.00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Pow | 90.00 |
| Repairs | 5,730.16 |
| Mrs. Emma Roper | 404.00 |
| Miss Mary V. Robinson | 84.00 |
| Shoes | 1,268.20 |
| School Supplies | 1,235 09 |
| The Sick | 582.86 |
| Smith Shop and Equipment | 1,072.70 |
| Smith Home Building | 597 68 |
| Traveling Expenses | 399.98 |
| Taxes | 20.71 |
| Miss Lula Twitty | 510 00 |
| Miss Mamie Touchberry | 510.00 |
| Mr. M. L. Timmerman | 200.00 |
| Miss Edith Wells | 440.00 |
| Miss Ammie Wells | 412.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Grace Wells | 90.00 |
| Miss Maude Whitaker | 425.00 |
| Miss Sallie Whitaker | 90.00 |
| Mrs. A. C. White | 330.00 |
| Mrs. A. B. Walter | 330.00 |
| Cash on Hand | 838.23 |
| | $89,025.32 |

To the Baptist State Convention,
Columbia, S. C.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books, vouchers, etc., of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ended on 31st of October, 1919, and find them to be neatly, satisfactorily and correctly kept, and I so recommend.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,
Auditor for Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

## REPORT ON REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE

The favor of God and the brotherhood abides upon our Orphanage, as is evidenced in the record of growth, progress and efficiency so modestly yet strikingly set forth in the annual report. This institution will ever command and receive the supporting hand of our people because it holds the sympathetic heart of the denomination. The financial statement is most significant. In eleven months more money was put into the treasury than in any preceding full year, and despite the terrible drain of general high cost of living, current obligations were met and a balance of over $800 appears on the right side of the ledger. What has been done in the way of gifts in the past, must be thought of only as an incentive to larger things. We find much of encouragement and joy in the increasing number of legacies and large individual gifts.

Your Committee especially rejoice in the work of grace among the children. Not alone in the results as indicated by professions of faith and church additions, but particularly in the method by which these results were obtained. All our churches may well learn of the orphans and with them return to the old paths of our fathers.

Your Committee recommend that this Convention, through the Trustees of the Orphanage, exert all its influence upon the General Assembly to secure enactment of law regulating conduct of all orphanages and charitable institutions in the State, and

requiring that they shall be duly and properly licensed, before being permitted to solicit aid.

In the matter of half orphans, your Committee recognize the perplexities and difficulties confronting the Orphanage management, and the danger of misunderstanding and criticism on the part of the brotherhood, yet we believe the policy governing admission of half orphans must be left to the judgment and wisdom of the trustees, to be exercised as occasion requires.

Your Committee recommend that the trustees be instructed to make any necessary changes or additions in buildings and equipment and that the Convention endorse their action before the brotherhood.

B. F. ALLEN,
W. B. OLIVER,
C. D. BOYD,
HASFORD B. JONES.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education submits its fifth annual report to the Convention with a sense of thankfulness both to our God and to our brethren. Though this is the fifth report it is in reality the report of the fourth year of work. For several years the Board labored to lay a foundation for its work and the results were meager. But the past fourteen months have shown results to justify the most sanguine expectations of the friends of the work. During the past eleven months we have received from the churches of the state $10,575.72 for the Current Work of the Board, which is $1,350 more than was received for the twelve months of the year preceding. In addition to this, we have completed the $350,000 campaign with success. While the tabulated statement cannot be given at this time for the reason that the Secretary has been too busy with the $75,000,000 Campaign, to find the time necessary for tabulating the results accurately, it is his pleasure to announce that enough has been received in cash and pledges to aggregate the $350,000 for which the campaign was launched in Rock Hill. When we remember that this campaign was completed successfully in about twelve months from the day it was begun, in spite of the epidemic which upset all our plans, there is reason for rejoicing. Another fact is worthy of mention, namely, that the almost unanimous report of the brethren who did the canvassing testifies to the willingness of the people to give to the cause of Christian education. Many of these brethren said: "This is the easiest money I ever tried to raise!" As the manager of the campaign, the only difficulty I

found from first to last was to find men to do the canvassing. If we could have found enough men to make a complete canvass of the state, the results would have certainly gone far over $400,000. A further matter of rejoicing is that the pledges are being paid promptly. So far very few have refused to pay, or asked to be released from their obligation. It is our earnest desire that those who have made pledges to this campaign shall not fail in the payment of them.

At this point, I wish to express my profound gratitude to Dr. Cody, my co-laborer and ever ready counsellor in this undertaking. He shared with me the anxiety and helped me solve the difficulties and in every possible way proved himself a true yokefellow in the campaign. I wish also to return my thanks to The Baptist Courier for its ever loyal and generous support throughout the campaign. And here I wish to record for future reference the names of the noble men who rendered invaluable help in the actual work of canvassing the churches. The following brethren are worthy of honorable mention for the splendid work they did: A. P. Turner, Geo. P. White, J. S. Dill, J. D. Chapman, D. L. Hill, C. J. Thompson, J. G. Wilson, B. F. Carson, M. M. Benson, Porter M. Bailes, W. E. Hurt, J. H. Mitchell, W. S. Brooke, Edward Long, Samuel Long, S. H. Templeman, R. G. Lee, B. S. Funderburg, F. H. Martin, J. Wilbur Hicks, A. D. Woodle, W. M. Whiteside, R. Ford, J. N. Wrenn, S. T. Matthews, B. E. Geer, W. B. McCuen, Alonzo Finch, W. W. Sisk, J. W. Guy, R. W. Lide, W. M. Walker, B. L. Blackwell, L. McB. White, R. I. Corbett, J. R. Moore, J. R. McKittrick, J. N. Tolar, A. J. Foster, J. H. Machen, J. P. Coleman, J. R. Williams, L. A. Brock, J. H. Washington, R. E. Hardaway, E. N. Nungezer and S. W. Garrett. Other brethren also helped in many ways. And be it said to their honor, the pastors almost universally gave us their earnest cooperation and support. To one and all who helped to put this campaign over, I hereby express my lasting and deep appreciation.

### Our Colleges

The Board of Education calls the attention of the Convention to the very fine reports submitted by our colleges. Each one reports an unusually large enrollment of students and a fine spirit among both faculty and students. The prospects were never brighter for our Baptist colleges in South Carolina. We call especial attention to the fine progress at Furman University. We desire to express our very deep appreciation of the gift of a Gymnasium on the part of the citizens of Greenville and to record our pleasure at the announcement of the completion of the Manly Athletic Field.

In reference to the building programs of the various colleges, we make the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Convention heartily endorse and approve the plans of the Trustees of Furman University for the erection of a new dormitory.

2. We approve the purpose of the Greenville Womans College to work toward becoming a standard college with a A class rating, and we approve of the plan of its trustees to lay aside the $200,000.00 to be received from the $75,000,000 Campaign for endowment purposes. We also approve of the erection of a Fine Arts building, provided the college can arrange to finance the proposition without incurring debt on the college property.

3. We approve the plan of Anderson College to erect a new dormitory and recommend that the College proceed with the building as soon as it can finance the enterprise without incurring debt on the college property.

4. While we favor the erection of the buildings proposed by Furman University, Greenville Womans College and Anderson College, we recommend that the Convention caution the Trustees of these and all other institutions in the Convention System of schools and colleges that any funds expended for such purposes and all other purposes shall not exceed the apportionments of funds to these institutions and that the Trustees be held privately responsible for the excess.

**Our Academies**

We note with pleasure the growth and prosperity of our academies. We also note with interest the growing interest among our people in Baptist academy work. The Board calls especial attention to the fact that it has under advisement several propositions from communities in the State asking for the creation of new Baptist academies. While the Board recognizes that there is a limit to the number of denominational academies which can be operated successfully in the state, it is impressed with the real need of several new academies to meet pressing situations in the state. And in reference to the Baptist academies we wish to make the following recommendations:

1. Inasmuch as Spartan, North Greenville, Edisto, Six Mile and Long Creek academies have adopted officially the required principles of affiliation we recommend that the Convention now adopt these academies as members of the Convention System of Schools and Colleges.

2. We ask that the Convention authorize the Board of Education to make application to the Home Mission Board for $75,000 to be paid to the Board of Education during the next five years for the Board's use in academy work in South Carolina; this

money to be used by the Board in fostering new academies, or for the benefit of those already established, as its judgment may deem wise.

The Board of Education asks that the reports of the colleges and academies be published in the minutes as constituting with this report a complete survey of our educational work.

### Our Common Schools

The Board of Education desires again to urge upon our people to do all they can to foster the common school interests of the state. It is a cause of deep regret to every intelligent citizen and Christian that our state is so far behind in common school education. We desire to express our appreciation of the efforts of the State Superintendent of Education and those associated with him to rid our state of the stigma of illiteracy. We call upon our pastors as leaders of community life to do all in their power to help in this worthy work.

T. T. HYDE, Chairman Protem.
CHAS. A. JONES, Sec.-Treas.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Current Support Fund

RECEIPTS

From Associations:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbeville | $ 548.62 |
| Aiken | 140.99 |
| Barnwell | 426.00 |
| Beaverdam | 286.66 |
| Broad River | 192.79 |
| Charleston | 275.41 |
| Chester | 119.22 |
| Chesterfield | 95.75 |
| Colleton | 11.82 |
| Edgefield | 128.50 |
| Edisto | 126.96 |
| Fairfield | 336.73 |
| Florence | 296.50 |
| Greenville | 1225.66 |
| Kershaw | 24.47 |
| Laurens | 560.45 |
| Lexington | 62.25 |
| Moriah | 226.73 |
| North Greenville | 210.60 |
| North Spartanburg | 349.79 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Orangeburg | 415.27 | |
| Pee Dee | 593.09 | |
| Pickens | 86.40 | |
| Piedmont | 61.00 | |
| Reedy River | 113.95 | |
| Ridge | 301.00 | |
| Saluda | 798.82 | |
| Santee | 559.40 | |
| Savannah River | 265.25 | |
| Southeast | 43.86 | |
| Spartan | 281.29 | |
| Union County | 200.57 | |
| Waccamaw | 57.39 | |
| Welsh Neck | 816.19 | |
| York | 215.87 | |
| W. M. U. of S. C. | 121.29 | |
| Total from Associations | | $10,575.72 |
| Balance from last year | 383.85 | |
| Borrowed from Campaign Fund | 250.00 | |
| Expense Refund | 173.62 | |
| Total other sources | | 807.57 |
| Grand Total Receipts | | $11,383.29 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Campaign Fund | $ 285.00 | |
| Bible and Colp. Fund | 27.65 | |
| Ministerial Education | 239.65 | |
| Seminary Students Fund | 11.00 | |
| Rock Hill Church Bldg. | 12.97 | |
| Baptist Hospital | 5.00 | |
| Morris College | 5.00 | |
| Furman Scholarship | 4.00 | |
| Office Expenses | 709.17 | |
| Traveling Expenses | 423.15 | |
| Salary of Secretary | 2750.00 | |
| Edisto Academy | 500.00 | |
| Furman University | 1500.00 | |
| Greenville Woman's College | 1200.00 | |
| Anderson College | 1200.00 | |
| Coker College | 1200.00 | |
| Long Creek Academy | 225.00 | |
| Spartan Academy | 225.00 | |
| North Greenville Academy | 225.00 | |
| Six Mile Academy | 225.00 | |
| Balance in Bank | 410.70 | |
| Total Disbursements | | $11,383.29 |

## REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Education submit the following:

1. That we indorse the plans of the trustees of Furman University for the erection of a new dormitory.

2. That we heartily indorse the proposition to make Greenville Womans College standard with class A rating and indorse the plan of its trustees to lay aside the amount received from the 75 Million Campaign as a permanent endowment. We approve the plan of erecting a Fine Arts Building, inasmuch as it is to be done without incurring debt on the college property.

3. That we approve the plan of Anderson College to erect a new dormitory as soon as it can finance the enterprise without incurring debt on the property.

4. Your Committee heartily approves the great work done by our academies and recommend that Spartan, North Greenville, Edisto and Six Mile and Long Creek be adopted as members of the Convention system of schools. We also approve of the Board's request that the Home Mission Board be asked to contribute $75,000.00 during the next five years for fostering the Baptist Academy work in South Carolina.

5. Your Committee makes all these recommendations with the understanding that the trustees of all these institutions are responsible for any money spent in excess of the amount alloted them from the 75 Million Campaign.

J. J. BEACH,
G. W. GARDNER,
Committee.

## REPORT OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

To the Board of Education:

Dear Brethren: I have the honor to present herewith my first report as President of Furman University. I arrived in Greenville July 1st, and immediately began work in an effort to acquaint myself with the situation and carry forward plans that had been adopted. I can only report upon the work done since that date.

### Grounds and Buildings

During the summer the dormitories were all renovated and refurnished as far as that was necessary. They are now in good condition and afford comfortable quarters for students who occupy them. This work has added very materially to the

comfort and contentment of the students, making an important asset in the future progress of the college.

The work on the Manly Athletic Field was completed shortly after the session opened. The field is said to be the most beautiful in South Carolina and is one of the most attractive in the whole country. It has been compared to the "Yale Bowl." It is equipped with concrete seats sufficient to accommodate 1,600 people, and is otherwise provided with all the paraphernalia necessary to a properly equipped and up-to-date athletic field. It is already a great advertising asset, and will be a most important contribution to the health and life of the institution. To date five games of football have been played and in each of them the Furman team was victorious. The team shows great skill, speed and fine spirit, having defeated Oglethorpe, Wofford, Presbyterian College, Wake Forest, and The Citadel. The field is a gift of the Alumni, but sufficient funds have not yet been raised by the Alumni Association to cover the entire cost. Completion of the field was made possible by Messrs. B. E. Geer, A. G. Furman, H. J. Haynsworth, and A. J. Graham. The generosity, financial ability, and confidence in the future of Furman possessed by these gentlemen have secured the financial strength necessary to complete the field. It is to be hoped that the Alumni will speedily liquidate the debt.

### Gymnasium

Early in the summer a movement was started by the citizens of Greenville to raise sufficient funds to erect and present to the University a suitable, modern gymnasium. The amount determined upon as necessary for this work was $60,000.00. More than $50,000.00 of this sum has been raised and work will probably begin upon the gymnasium soon. No building or equipment connected with the University will contribute more to the health, physical strength, and well being of the men than this gymnasium. As soon as it is completed, we desire to employ a physical director who will study each student and direct him in such exercises as may be most helpful to his health and strength. The President hopes that some $20,000.00 can be secured from some source to add to the gymnasium a Y. M. C. A. equipment. Such an addition would be a very important element in the spiritual and moral welfare of the student body.

### New Dormitory

The most pressing need of the College this year has been additional dormitory space. All available room has been filled. It has been necessary to put three and even four men into some

rooms. Even then our dormitory equipment did not suffice, and we have been forced to put some men in private homes near the University, and have rented a large residence in which some twenty-five or thirty men are domiciled. While the men are now fairly comfortable, they should not be crowded in this way another year. Accordingly, the Board of Trustees at its meeting, October 20, 1919, authorized the erection of a new dormitory, sufficiently large to accommodate 250 or more students, equipped with all of the conveniences which college experience has shown to be necessary. In connection with the building it is proposed to have one dining room equipped to accommodate the whole body of students. Such a dormitory will add immeasurably to the attractiveness of Furman in its appeal to the young men of the State. It is hoped that this building may be ready for occupation by the opening of the next session.

**Student Body**

We have enrolled thus far this year 284 men, and we have had other applicants whom we could not receive for one reason or another. We have thus enrolled forty-eight men more than the institution ever had in one year before in its history. The numbers in the various classes are as follows: Seniors, 32, Juniors, 39, Sophomores 81, Freshmen 110, Specials 22. They come from all the counties of the State except eight and from the following states outside of South Carolina: North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Florida, Mississippi, Arkansas, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and Washington, and one student from China. Of these forty-three are ministerial students, and there are twenty-six men who are sons of ministers. Only two of the ministerial students are the sons of ministers. Thus far the student body have been orderly in their life and diligent in their work. The members of the Faculty are much pleased at the spirit which is being shown. Several of these students are receiving help from scholarships, and quite a large number are paying a part of their expenses by working either on the college grounds or out in town. For the most part this work is done in the afternoons. It is a fine student body.

**Increased Teaching Force**

The large increase of students has made it necessary to form classes that are in some instances too large even after they have been divided into sections. Contemplating still further increase in the student body, the Trustees have authorized the employment of additional teaching force for another year. They also established a Chair of Education, and authorized the President

to seek out a qualified incumbent for this position for another year. The Board is determined to make the Faculty of Furman as strong as any in the State, believing that a strong Faculty is absolutely essential to efficient college work. The Board of Trustees have under consideration the enlargement of the Department of Chemistry into a pre-medical course in which the young man studying medicine may get one or two years of his medical preparation in Furman. The establishment of a law course is also under consideration.

**Recent Gifts**

In addition to the gymnasium and the Athletic Field there has come to the college during the summer some smaller gifts. One friend whose name cannot be given has donated $10,000.00 to the College to be used as a loan fund in assisting worthy graduates of Furman to prosecute their studies as they may desire in some more advanced institution. This gift will stimulate scholarship and be very helpful in many ways. There have also come two or three $1,000.00 gifts as scholarships to assist worthy but indigent young men. The Spartanburg Chapter of the Furman Alumni have given $1,000.00 for the improvement of the campus and the Pee Dee Chapter have promised $1,200.00 for the same purpose. The Class of 1909, under the leadership of Mr. J. W. Hicks, of Florence, have undertaken to erect a handsome entrance to the College grounds at University street. Other classes have indicated their purpose to do something substantial in beautifying and developing the campus.

**Student Discipline**

Some changes have been made in the discipline of the student body. For example, there is a student council which co-operates with the Faculty in the maintenance of discipline. These men are selected by the Faculty and student body and are among the most reliable men in the institution. They are distributed over the various floors in the dormitories in such a way as to make their services as useful as possible. The Freshman class are restricted to the campus after eight o'clock in the evening except on Sundays, and upper classmen may be confined to the campus if they abuse their freedom. All rooms are required to be in order with beds made, floors swept, etc., by 8:10 each morning when they are inspected throughout the entire college by the matrons. Every student is required to sign in duplicate, one copy for himself and one for the University, an inventory of the furniture which he receives when he enters his room. He thus pledges himself to return all of his furniture in good order

or pay for same at the end of the session. All students are required to take for at least twenty minutes some form of exercise every day when the weather will permit exercise in the open air. Those who are not members of any of the clubs are required to exercise together under the direction of the coach. These regulations seem to be justifying themselves. Altogether the session thus far has in all respects been a most gratifying one.

Our financial report for the year ending August 31, 1919, is given herewith. There is now no floating debt.

**The Plant**

A. CAMPUS

| | |
|---|---|
| 38 acres (gift), present value $2,500 per acre | $ 95,000.00 |

B. BUILDINGS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Main Building | $65,000.00 | |
| 2. Alumni Hall | 27,000.00 | |
| 3. Montague Hall | 42,000.00 | |
| 4. Judson Cottage | 3,700.00 | |
| 5. Griffith Hall | 4,100.00 | |
| 6. Carnegie Library | 31,000.00 | |
| 7. Fitting School Dormitory | 15,000.00 | |
| 8. President's House | 9,000.00 | |
| 9. Professors' Residences | 5,000.00 | |
| 10. Jas. C. Furman Science Hall | 48,000.00 | |
| 11. Other Buildings | 3,500.00 | $253,300.00 |

C. EQUIPMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Books in Library: | | |
| 1. Number | 16,000 | |
| 2. Value | | 18,000.00 |
| Apparatus, Science Hall: | | |
| 1. Physical | 3,500.00 | |
| 2. Chemical | 4,000.00 | |
| 3. Biological | 3,000.00 | 10,500.00 |
| Furniture, including Dormitory furnishings | | 9,000.00 |
| Total value of plant, "A", "B", "C" | | $385,800.00 |

**Summary of Investments**

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| First mortgages on Farm Lands | $ 56,289.54 |
| First mortgages on City Property | 36,966.59 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Collateral Notes | 16,026.00 |
| Stocks Owned | 4,500.00 |
| Real Estate (not included in plant) | 12,750.00 |
| Income Bearing Buildings | 41,665.67 |
| Non-Income Bearing Buildings | 9,349.11 |
| Caesar's Head Property | 23,622.26 |
| Total | $201,169.17 |

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| First mortgages on Farm Lands | $ 6,542.72 |
| First mortgages on City Property | 375.00 |
| Total | $ 6,917.72 |

**Summary of Endowment Corpus**

| | |
|---|---|
| General Endowment | $201,169.17 |
| Library Endowment | 6,917.72 |
| Cash on hand August 31, 1919 | 11,673.66 |
| Total | $219,760.55 |

**Summary of Property**

| | |
|---|---|
| Permanent Funds | $219,760.55 |
| Scholarship Funds | 5,000.00 |
| The Plant | 385,800.00 |
| | $610,560.55 |
| Less "Permanent Funds" invested in buildings (Plant) | 51,014.78 |
| | $559,545.77 |
| Less Bills Payable | 10,000.00 |
| | $549,545.77 |

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Treasurer, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31st, 1919**

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand, August 31st, 1918 | $ 5,728.72 |
| Principal, General Endowment | 20,378.33 |
| Principal, Library Endowment | 2,960.00 |
| Interest, General Endowment | 11,677.40 |
| Interest, Library Endowment | 340.17 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Proceeds notes, Norwood National Bank | 6,426.28 |
| Miscellaneous | 13.60 |
| Board of Education, C. A. Jones, Treasurer | 10,000.00 |
| Total | $57,524.50 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate Loans, General Endowment | $20,227.60 |
| B. E. Geer, Interest General Endowment | 19,000.00 |
| S. E. Bradshaw, Library Endowment | 900.00 |
| Paid Notes, Norwood National Bank | 4,000.00 |
| Interest Notes, Norwood National Bank | 1,723.24 |
| | $45,850.84 |
| Cash on hand, August 31st, 1919 | 11,673.66 |
| Total | $57,524.50 |

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Bursar, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31st, 1919**

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| From tuition fees | $10,409.19 |
| From library fees | 418.00 |
| From medical fees | 504.00 |
| From Laboratory fees | 646.00 |
| From interest, Living Endowment | 342.50 |
| From interest, General Endowment | 19,000.00 |
| From rentals | 577.50 |
| From proceeds notes, Norwood National Bank | 7,411.00 |
| From miscellaneous receipts | 1,185.44 |
| From athletic fees | 1,040.00 |
| From diploma fees | 145.00 |
| | $43,227.63 |
| Overdraft, Norwood National Bank | 1,557.86 |
| Total | $44,785.49 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $22,536.97 |
| Office Expenses | 3,550.31 |
| Stamps, stationery, printing, and advertising | 413.23 |
| Repairs and supplies | 397.10 |
| Water, heat, light and coal | 131.18 |
| Insurance | 821.52 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest | 415.59 |
| Traveling Expenses | 726.15 |
| Laboratory | 3.12 |
| Library | 250.00 |
| Summer canvass | 439.29 |
| Medical fees | 158.50 |
| Miscellaneous fees | 798.69 |
| Paving account | 544.84 |
| Athletic fees | 1,287.65 |
| Norwood National Bank, notes | 6,000.00 |
| | $43,974.14 |
| Overdraft, Norwood National Bank, Aug. 31, 1918 | 811.35 |
| Total | $44,785.49 |

**Financial Report of Furman University Library for the Fiscal Year Ending August 31st, 1919**

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| To Balance Sept. 1, 1918 | $ 104.08 |
| Checks from B. E. Geer, Bursar | 250.00 |
| Checks from B. E. Geer, Treasurer | 900.00 |
| Library fines (net after paying office expense) | 2.12 |
| Special Examination fees | 2.00 |
| Sundries | 1.40 |
| Red Balance (deficit) August 31, 1919 | 26.12 |
| Total | $1,285.72 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| By Librarian's salary 1918-1919 | $ 850.00 |
| Books bought | 105.41 |
| Periodicals (including large part for 1919-20) | 196.50 |
| Binding | 47.80 |
| Freight, Express and Drayage | 7.13 |
| Supplies | 78.63 |
| Sundries | .25 |
| Total | $1,285.72 |

**Scholarship Bonds**

| | |
|---|---|
| A. C. Wilkins Scholarship | $1,000.00 |
| Fant Scholarship—Johnston (S. C.) Township Bond | 1,000.00 |
| Carroll Scholarship—Personal Bond | 1,000.00 |
| Etheredge Scholarship—Personal Bond | 1,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Kitchings Scholarship—Personal Bond | 1,000.00 |
| Gossett Scholarship | 1,000.00 |
| Total | $6,000.00 |

**Student Loan Fund**

| | |
|---|---|
| Darlington Fund | $ 675.00 |
| Eastbrook Fund | 225.00 |
| Crozier Fund | 500.00 |
| Greist Fund | 400.00 |
| Farnham Fund | 100.00 |
| DeLoach Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Etheridge Fund | 650.00 |
| Funds from a friend | 1,000.00 |
| Total | $4,550.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. McGLOTHLIN, President.

## REPORT OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

The Executive Committee of Anderson College in behalf of the Board of Trustees presents, through the Board of Education, its annual report for the session of 1918-19. The Committee consists of six local trustees who have been with the College from its inception and establishment. Its relations to the College administration is direct and personal, which assures the Convention of a careful and zealous attention to its interests in the institution. In every step of its progress and development, this Committee has realized its responsibility. There is the utmost harmony and co-operation between the Trustees, its Executive Committee, its President and other officers of administration, all sharing the contagious enthusiasm which characterizes the student body, and all rejoicing together in the blessings of God upon our College. We therefore herewith submit in detail statements from the President, the Dean, and the Secretary and Treasurer, referring to the present status of the present session, and the auditor's financial statement for the session of 1918-19.

### President's Report

In mid-term of the fourth year of the present administration of Anderson College, we are happy to record its success in advance of all previous sessions in every department of its activities. Each year has celebrated a similar record. From 1915, when the College reported less than 100 students, a debt of

$73,000.00, and an annual deficit of over $10,000.00, we are now reporting 252 students, our debt provided for, new dormitories and other equipment and improvements amounting to $60,000.00, and a clean balance sheet of operation. If it were permissible to add in the students of the summer schools, our record would show over 600 individuals who have been matriculated at the College for studies in 1918 and 1919.

Our present student body would have numbered well above 300 but for the lack of dormitory accommodations. I am delighted to report a singular situation of entire harmony and good fellowship unbroken by a single untoward instance between trustees, administration and faculty. The spirit of service and of consideration for others dominates Anderson College absolutely. There is the least imaginable taint of professionalism in its teachers. The ideal of a moral achievement and of education identified with Jesus Christ is acknowledged by every member of the faculty, and such is the heat of this ideal that a teacher indifferent to it would find it uncomfortable and therefore impossible to remain. In engaging teachers, this emphasis of Anderson College is put to the front.

I rejoice especially to report a genuine religious activity touching the student body. At the close of last session only two remained not members of the church, and these were professing Christians. Eight of the present student body under the strong missionary influences of the College have been led to declare themselves to our Foreign Mission Board as prospective missionaries. Two of our number entered the Louisville Training School this fall. It is most evident that the immediate contact of the College with the First Baptist church of Anderson results in a constant pressure on the conscience and life of the students. Not all of the Anderson College girls will become missionaries, of course, but we may venture to say that it would be impossible for a girl to spend four years with us without considering whether she ought not to give her life entirely to Christ for some such service.

The intellectual life of Anderson College is keen and stimulating. Outside the class rooms, the interest in literature, in economics, in world movements, and in discussions, is inspiring. In matters of health and physical exercise the College is keyed to robust ideals. The setting up exercises every morning are required of every student. Outdoor athletics is insisted on. The records of the physician's office show that practically every girl improves in health at Anderson College.

The outlook before the College for next year is subject to only one limitation, and that is the limitation of money with which

to provide enlarged equipment. At present, our plans are complete for only one great building enterprise in preparation for next year. We have the plans drawn for another dormitory and for the removal and housing of the heating plant. The estimates of the architects call for $90,000.00 for this building project. We desire as soon as possible to have direction from the Board of Education to proceed rapidly. We have anticipations, not without good grounds, of the gift of a library and recreation building in the near future by a man who is not a Baptist but is greatly interested in the College.

It is pertinent as a matter of information to report important activities promoted by the administration of the College, which have no organic relation to its finances or control. The Piedmont Normal Summer School, of which the Superintendents of Education in the six surrounding counties are trustees, is now a well-established institution. Its session of last summer was a great success numerically and financially. Its officers and faculty included twenty-six of the leading educators of this and other states. The enrollment was 195 bona fide teacher students. The State Board of Education honors fully all work done by this summer school. The financial support of the summer school is derived from the current income from students and from appropriations from the several counties comprising the Piedmont group which pay the tuition of the teachers attending from their respective counties.

The College also has an arrangement for promoting the state work in home economics. We afford opportunity and equipment for nearly 150 junior students under state and county teachers and thus center the interest of young girls under fifteen on Anderson College. More directly related to the College control is the Piedmont Summer School for Sunday School Teachers and Missionary Workers, under the direction of our Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention. These summer schools occupy the College practically all the vacation period. We feel that Anderson College justifies the demand of an all-year-'round enterprise. Taken atogether, it is difficult to imagine an institution more generally approved or more heartily supported in the confidence and admiration of the people of its section. The fact that its student body represents eight states would seem to indicate that it is appreciated far beyond its section or even its state.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Anderson College has strongly conceived its mission as determined by its foundation as a Christian college. It belongs to

the churches primarily and its work is the projection of Christian churches in the field of education. It has therefore intently surveyed its obligation to reach out and reach down a hand of encouragement and assistance to young women who need financial aid in order to secure its advantages. We have proceeded definitely on this line, and beg to call especial attention, not to what it hopes to do in the future, but to what it is actually doing now in assisting deserving students through scholarships. The College itself provides out of its income from tuition and other fees thirty-two service scholarships of $100.00 each. In addition to this we submit the list of gift scholarships numbering 45 and amounting to $5,600.00 annually as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. J. Fretwell | 20 | Scholarships, | $3,000.00 |
| J. P. Gossett | 5 | Scholarships, | 500.00 |
| Mrs. Mamie R. Watson | 1 | Scholarship, | 200.00 |
| J. D. Hammett | 1 | Scholarship, | 150.00 |
| Foster L. Brown | 1 | Scholarship, | 100.00 |
| Saluda Assn. W. M. U. | 3 | Scholarships, | 300.00 |
| First Baptist Baracas | 2 | Scholarships, | 200.00 |
| First Baptist Sr. Philatheas | 2 | Scholarships, | 200.00 |
| First Baptist W. M. S. | 1 | Scholarship, | 100.00 |
| First Baptist Bible Class | 1 | Scholarship, | 50.00 |
| E. W. Masters | 8 | Scholarships, | 800.00 |
| Total | 45 | Scholarships, | $5,600.00 |

We are able to report, therefore, that Anderson College is assisting seventy-seven girls to secure their education, with a total amount of scholarship values of $8,800.00. These facts challenge South Carolina Baptists to support the Board of Education in its plans for a great movement to provide a large fund annually to be used to assist students.

### Dean's Report

#### MATERIAL EQUIPMENT

Our buildings and grounds offer a splendid opportunity of educational value, to impress upon our students not only the idea of beauty and efficiency. The class of 1919 erected in the spring a loggia with a pergola front, between West House and Main Building, and dedicated it to their Alma Mater with a deep devotion. This year, the class of 1920 is erecting a loggia between East House and Main Building and presenting it with their love to their Alma Mater. These loggias not only complete the front of our buidings, but provide outside cemented porches with flower beds around.

Work has also been begun to beautify the main and side entrances to the grounds. At each entrance columns of granite block presented by the city are to be erected and lights placed on top of each column.

Our library and laboratories, under the direction of efficient and industrious committees, are being equipped for high class work. We do not expect to invest money in books or equipment that are not standard. Every book that we buy and every bit of equipment is obtained because of the educational value in them. We have set our minds to the securing of only the best for our library and laboratories.

## STUDENT BODY

Up to date, we have a total enrollment of 252 students, including fifty-four day students. The total number of students entering for the first time is 105. Our boarding students number this year 198, which is thirty-six more than we accommodated last year. We were able to accommodate this additional number of boarding students by moving to the President's house a number of our teachers. It was not necessary for us to do any canvassing during the summer and we woud respectfully suggest an entire discontinuance of the summer road work for the purpose of securing new students. If this sort of a campaign for new students should be discontinued, it would mean the saving of much unnecessary expenditure.

The spirit of our students has in it an intense interest in all college activities. The girls are eagerly enthusiastic in their love for Anderson and their building up of the best college traditions. The religious work among the students is being aggressively and happily carried on. Vesper services are being held three times a week in addition to our daily chapel exercises. The literary societies are showing a steady growth and have scheduled programs, interesting and entertaining. All of our students are required to belong to one of the two societies.

A fine and well controlled enthusiasm is evident in all our athletic work. Before breakfast our Freshmen and Sophomore classes take setting-up exercises four times a week, and the members of the other classes are required to play games. Our champion basketball team is in training and promises the same efficiency of last year. The health of our student body, as in years past, has been of the best and we largely attribute this happy blessing to our substantial fare and out-of-door activities. For these bessings of body, mind and soul in our student body, we are devoutly thankful.

The Student Government Association is steady and strong and

sane in its control and appeal to the loyalty of each college student.

## THE FACULTY

Our faculty this year is composed of sixteen women and six men. We have five new members on our faculty, graduates of high standard institutions, who are well equipped to do splendid work. The heartiest co-operation exists between the members of the faculty. Our motto is: "One for all, and all for one." This unity is partly owing to the "Fortnightly Club." In this organization, the entire faculty takes a delightful interest. Play is the key-note of the organization, and we have discovered that a faculty who can laugh heartily together is a faculty who can work well in harness.

## THE PROBLEM OF EDUCATION

Our classes are large, and under a strict system of recording absences attendance upon classes reaches the maximum. We begin promptly upon schedule and allow nothing to interfere with the carrying on of our regular work. We are laying strong emphasis upon daily recitations and monthly tests and reducing to a minimum the importance of the final examinations.

We have met squarely the problem of students not prepared to enter unconditionally our Freshman class. We admit graduates of the tenth grade presenting twelve units to our Freshman class, but require them to make up the two units required during the first two years. Graduates of eleventh grade schools usually present sixteen units for entrance. These students we admit to the Freshman class with two units advance standing. We wish to call attention to the fact that Anderson College does not admit with equal standing students from the tenth and eleventh grades. Credit is given for work done. Unconditional entrance to our Freshman class requires fourteen units.

An insistent demand is evident among our students for the B. S. Degree and plans are now being perfected to offer this degree to students specializing in the Department of Home Economics, requiring from them the same amount of work which we require before granting the A. B. Degree.

The heart of our education is Christian. Our College ideal: "A healthy, Christian gentlewoman doing her work accurately, completely and happily," is stressed repeatedly. The chapel talks of our President strike the note of our work and always emphasize the deep conviction that it is only the truth that can set us free, and that the best definition of "truth" which the wide world has ever heard, is the statement made by the Saviour of men—"I am the way, the truth and the light."

### Report of Secretary and Treasurer

With a total enrollment of 252 students for the session of 1919-20, our expected income is estimated at $70,000.00; the total operating expenses $65,000.00 Since our lost report was presented to the Convention, we have expended in improvements and additional equipment $8,225.00, as indicated in the report of our Dean.

The financial statement of the College for the session of 1918-19 is submitted in detail herewith:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF ANDERSON COLLEGE FOR SESSION OF 1918-19, TO MAY 31, 1919

**Balance Sheet**

Assets

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash | $ 925.75 | |
| Accounts Receivable | 2,373.55 | |
| Notes Receivable for Dormitories | 18,491.99 | |
| Notes Receivable for Tuition | 667.50 | |
| Provisions on hand | 1,450.00 | |
| Fuel on hand | 500.00 | |
| Real Estate | 32,900.00 | |
| Prepaid Interest and Insurance | 999.78 | |
| Buildings and Equipment | 173,535.56 | |
| Total Assets | | $231,844.13 |

Liabilities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonds | $ 45,000.00 | |
| Notes Payable | 33,009.49 | |
| Accounts Payable | 2,836.91 | |
| Subscriptions | 98,006.08 | |
| Gifts to College | 51,665.00 | |
| Miscellaneous trust funds on hand | 557.76 | |
| Accrued Interest | 768.89 | |
| Total Liabilities | | $231,844.13 |

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE SESSION OF 1918-19

**Income**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tuition and Fees from Boarding Students | $55,269.85 | |
| Tuition and Fees from Day Students | 5,130.05 | |
| | | $60,399.90 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Less Tuition donated to Ministers' daughters, Fretwell Students, and Catalog discounts | 2,047.10 | |
| Net income from Tuition and Fees | $58,352.80 | |
| Lecture Course | 313.65 | |
| Appropriation from Board of Education applied on Operating Expenses | 765.18 | |
| Miscellaneous income | 403.09 | |
| Total Income | | $59,834.72 |

**Operating Expenses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $22,618.65 | |
| Provisions | 12,511.72 | |
| Interest | 5,051.36 | |
| Insurance | 1,020.34 | |
| General Expense | 366.77 | |
| Library—Books and Periodicals | 259.61 | |
| Supplies (Boarding Department) | 968.75 | |
| Laundry | 55.55 | |
| Advertising | 1,575.98 | |
| Truck farm and Campus | 359.07 | |
| Office Expenses | 552.18 | |
| Infirmary | 290.02 | |
| Lights, Water and Gas | 1,002.74 | |
| Fuel | 3,235.09 | |
| Repairs | 409.84 | |
| Wages of household and farm employes | 4,892.85 | |
| Freight and Drayage | 179.32 | |
| Traveling Expense | 648.66 | |
| Lecture Course | 350.00 | |
| Total Expenses for Session | | $56,348.50 |
| Gross Operating Profit | | $ 3,486.22 |
| Operating Expenses from previous session | $ 3,646.23 | |
| Less Gross Profit, 1918-19 | 3,486.22 | |
| Net Loss, May 31, 1919 | | $ 160.01 |

**Recommendations**

Your Committee directs attention to the fact that terms of three of our trustees expire this year, and requests that the question of filling these vacancies be brought before the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. LIGON, Chairman;
M. M. MATTISON,
H. H. WATKINS,
P. E. CLINKSCALES,
W. A. WATSON,
JOHN E. WHITE.

## PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE EDUCATION BOARD, TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE, NOVEMBER 6, 1919, AND TO THE STATE CONVENTION OF THE BAPTIST DENOMINATION IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Brethren: I beg to present my seventeenth semi-annual report as President of the Greenville Womans College. Following the custom, we shall give first a brief summary of the business of last session:

**Some Facts From the Audit of June, 1919**

Cost of running the College last session (1918-'19)

| | |
|---|---|
| Operating expenses of boarding department: | |
| Provisions | $21,188.94 |
| Wages | 7,041.15 |
| Fuel | 4,141.17 |
| Maintenance of buildings and equipment, light and power, water, laundry, miscellaneous, boarding department | 5,202.74 |
| Salaries, including home for teachers | 24,406.83 |
| Supplies for various departments | 1,272.09 |
| Special Discounts (ten per cent on literary tuition for two from family) | 861.70 |
| Ministers' Discount (free tuition to ministers' daughters who board in College; half tuition to ministers' daughters who live in the city) | 723.27 |
| Dining Room Scholarships | 1,062.10 |
| General expenses: | |
| Salary of President and assistants; Lady Principal, Treasurer, Stenographer, including home.. | 4,612.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Insurance | 356.50 |
| Advertising and catalogs | 1,364.70 |
| Traveling and canvassing for students | 906.00 |
| Miscellaneous Administrative department | 678.81 |
| Office expense—telephone and supplies for office use | 1,026.33 |
| Interest paid on bonds | 8,505.00 |
| Total | $83,349.83 |

Earnings from various departments of College:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board—Teachers and Students | $43,417.26 |
| Literary Tuition | 17,308.71 |
| Tuition—Fine Arts Department | 17,789.97 |
| Tuition—Commercial Dept., Kindergarten Dept. Grammar Dept., Domestic Science, Primary | 7,979.00 |
| Laboratory Fees and Library Fees | 1,126.01 |
| Other Credits: | |
| Donation from Education Board | 1,000.00 |
| Interest earned and miscellaneous fees | 88.10 |
| Total | $88,709.05 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash in bank and office June 14, 1919, at close of session after all bills were paid | $ 5,814.90 |
| Balance due on open accounts at close of session | 2,893.85 |
| Received on this amount in cash and notes since June | 2,348.15 |
| Notes receivable | 2,527.28 |

**General Statements Concerning Last Session (1918-1919)**

1. The total enrollment last session in all departments of the College was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| College of Liberal Arts and College of Fine Arts | 300 |
| The Preparatory School | 127 |
| Model Schools | 118 |
| Total | 545 |

2. Notwithstanding the epidemic of influenza which swept the land, health conditions at the College were gratifying. No death occurred in the student body and there was no serious case of illness.

3. It is a gratifying circumstance that notwithstanding interruptions from the epidemic, lost time was made up and an unusually good year's work was accomplished.

4. Too much cannot be said in praise of the spirit of sympathy and co-operation on the part of patrons during the trying

year. In the time of the illness of the students parents fully trusted the administration.

5. Patrons did not ask for discounts during the absence of students from the College when the institution was closed on account of the epidemic; consequently, the extra expenses were met and the year made a good financial showing. It is worthy of note that practically all bills were collected, with one exception.

6. Nothing is more gratifying to friends of the College than the financial help of one kind or another given to worthy, struggling girls. With the help in the Library, various offices, dining room with its scholarships, along with the scholarships furnished by the generosity of friends, a noble band of girls is assisted in getting an education. These money scholarships should be greatly increased at once. The attention of philanthropic men and women is earnestly called to the importance of this field of usefulness. The scholarships are as follows:

The Buist Scholarship, $2,000.00, a loan bearing eight per cent interest.

The Hawthorne Scholarship Fund—about $6,000.

The A. C. Wilkins Scholarship, $1,000.00 bond and mortgage bearing interest at eight per cent.

The A. C. Wilkins Scholarship Fund amounting to $6,634.20.

The Henderson Scholarship, $1,000.00, bond and mortgage bearing interest at eight per cent.

The W. E. Thomas Scholarship, $1,000.00.

Three Scholarships, $100.00 each a year, from three friends of the College.

Eight Dining Room Scholarships each paying $150.00 a year on College fees of students.

Six scholarships awarded to assistants in the administrative force.

Ministers' discounts given amounting to $723.27.

7. In these times of the high cost of living when pastors' salaries have not been adequately raised it is pleasing to state that in addition to the help from scholarships mentioned above, of which a number of ministers' daughters have been recipients, the College gave in free tuition to daughters of ministers the sum of $723.27. It is earnestly hoped that in the near future the money available for assisting ministers' daughters at the College will be greatly increased. As we see this superb band of young women at the College, too much cannot be said in their praise.

8. As we look back over the session, the exemplary religious work and unostentatious Christian lives of teachers and students call for expressions of gratitude.

**Some Facts and Some Estimates Relative to the Present Session (1919-'20)**

Faculty and Force:

Teachers ..... 29

Force (including President, Dean, office force, librarian, matrons, physician, housekeeper) ..... 16

Total ..... 45

Enrollment in all departments, November 5, 1919 (this includes the Subcollegiate department) ..... 575

Income, net, first half session ..... $53,000.00

Estimate for session ..... $100,000.00

(The second half session is less than the first half due to the fact that all annual fees are payable the first half session.)

Cash received on accounts for this session, to date, November 5 ..... $26,718.90

Received from Union Seed and Fertilizer Co. $1,526.00 on account death of cows belonging to College, due to accidental poisoning from food from Company.

Estimated average expenses for one month $10,000.00.

Increase in salaries over last session $6,000.00 (faculty increased by four).

Amount paid on new dormitory completed for present session $8,000.00; balance due $4,000.00.

Furniture and other equipment for new dormitory $2,398.50.

**Important Reflections on the Present and Future Situation at the College**

1. The catalog giving the financial terms for the present session was gotten out early last spring when it was believed that there would be no marked increase in the cost of living. However, as is well known, all prices have greatly increased since that time giving us a very acute problem at the College. In addition to the cost of material articles, the salaries of teachers were increased and we are now paying $6,000.00 more for teachers than we paid last year. To take care of the increased enrollment, four officers and teachers were added to the faculty. In addition to the normal increase of salaries, which prevailed every where, our Board of Trustees instructed the President of the College to make a considerable addition to salaries in order to procure better qualified and more experienced teachers. It is generally conceded that the present faculty is one of surpassing merit, and as a result the education work at the College was

never so good as it is this session. The total cost of running the College per month is about $10,000.00, yet it now appears that we shall be able to meet this expense and close the year without deficit.

2. During the summer the President of the College and the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees reached the conclusion that the original plan for buildings should be carried out and that the old auditorium be turned into a dormitory. In the midst of boundless confusion in securing labor and materials, the work was successfully accomplished and we have one of the most beautiful and commodious dormitories at the College, accommodating about sixty students. This work was done at a cost of about $12,000.00, financed partly out of the money from college fees and partly from a loan from the Education Board.

3. The President of the College deems it wise to call attention of the brotherhood to new conditions which are obtaining among women's colleges which will bring new problems to the administration of these institutions.

A. The time has come when thoroughly equipped and experienced women teachers are asking and receiving practically as large salaries as the same grade of teachers among men.

B. The time is near at hand when the Greenville Womans College should become an A college. Most of the requirements for this classification are in easy reach except the item of endowment. At the present time, the minimum requirement for endowment is the sum of $200,000.00. All thoughtful friends of the institution feel that the sixty-five years of heroic struggle and splendid achievement demand that this College should have the A college rating. These two above named facts conspire to call the earnest and intelligent thought of the friends of the education of young women to the imperative requirement of an endowment for the College.

4. Attention is called with the strongest possible emphasis to the need for a Fine Arts Building before the opening of next session. This building should include a gymnasium, auditorium, ample studios and practice rooms for the music department, along with literary society halls, art rooms, and an infirmary. This should be a truly great building costing not less than $150,000.00.

5. A few miscellaneous remarks about the conditions at the college may be indulged. The health of the students and teachers has been almost perfect. The harmony and college spirit have never been finer than prevails this session. The increase of about seventy-five boarding students adds enthusiasm to college

life. There are 204 students enrolled in the three Bible classes and in Ethics. These classes are required for B. A. and B. S. students. The teachers and student body are organized in the same way as a church unit for the 75 Million Campaign. The religious organizations of the students are well attended and the spirit is excellent. Under careful management students are doing religious work in the city. In all respects, the religious work and general religious interests are admirable.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. RAMSAY, President.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF COKER COLLEGE

To the South Carolina Baptist State Convention:

On behalf of the Board of Trustees of Coker College, I hereby submit the annual report to your body. Reports have also been made to the Baptist associations that own and control the College These associations now number eleven and are as follows: Welsh Neck, Florence, Pee Dee, Waccamaw, Southeast, Santee, Charleston, Savannah River, Chesterfield, Kershaw, and Moriah. Each of these associations nominate trustees to fill vacancies. The associations offer three names for each vacancy and from these three the Board selects the one preferred. By the charter the terms of one-third of the trustees expire every other year. Mr. J. J. Lawton, of Hartsville, was elected to succeed Major James L. Coker as President of the Board. Mr. Lawton has been secretary and treasurer of the Board since its organization. On being elected president of the Board Mr. Lawton resigned as secretary and Dr. E. V. Baldy was elected to fill that position.

### Attendance

Coker College has had a regular growth in numbers. It has been the policy of the College to raise the standard of entrance each year and to enforce it more strictly. Each year this has brought to the College a group of better prepared students. Last year the total enrollment reached three hundred and seventy. Nearly every county in the State was represented. The fact that Hartsville is known far and wide for its interest in public health has been very helpful to the institution and has served to widen the circle of its patronage. The total enrollment for the present session is three hundred and forty-one. Of this number two hundred and eighty-nine are boarding students. While nearly every county in the State is represented, the great majority come from the eastern part of South Carolina. Other states furnish twenty-seven students.

### Faculty

The faculty consists of twenty-one teachers who give their full time to their work, and do not have the cares of administration. The faculty is assisted by three graduate students and ten student assistants. Six of these teachers are men and fifteen are women. It is the policy of the institution to strengthen and enlarge the faculty and to make it as permanent as possible. These teachers represent not only colleges but the great universities. It will be necessary to enlarge the faculty next year that a greater variety of courses may be given. This session has been marked by happy cooperation. The teachers seem to take a deep personal interest in their pupils, and to cooperate with them in their enterprises. The faculty is in full sympathy with the religious life of the College and take part in the Sunday school and church services of the community.

### Religious Life

There are two hundred and thirty-four Baptist students in the College. The remainder are scattered among the other denominations. The religious life of the students expresses itself largely through the Y. W. C. A. of which practically all of the boarding students are members. Membership in this organization is purely voluntary. It has been very helpful and stimulating. All students are required to attend the church and Sunday school of their own denomination once each Sunday. This year the Baptist girls number so many that their Sunday school meets at the College as a part of the adult department of the First Baptist church of Hartsville. It is divided into eleven classes. As far as possible, teachers are secured from those who do not teach them through the week. The Seventy-five Million Dollar Campaign has deepened the missionary spirit among the students and has impressed upon them the call to a life of service.

### Financial

Assistance to worthy and needy students is given in various ways. Twenty-one daughters of ministers are allowed tuition free of charge in the literary department. Eighteen others are still receiving this same assistance through free tuition scholarships. It will be the policy to abolish free tuition scholarships as rapidly as practicable. Ten students receive assistance by aiding various members of the faculty with their work. There are also fifteen dining-room scholarships. This makes a total of sixty-four students aided by the College. Certain churches in the State assist students each year through the loan fund. This is a

fund that will need to be increased in the future if needy and worthy students are to secure an education at Coker College.

Each year the College spends more on pupils than it receives from them. Last year the College lost approximately forty dollars on an average on each pupil. Had the College depended on the income from students to meet the expenses of the College, it would have had a deficit of several thousand dollars. Only the endowment saved the College from this condition. The average income from students last year was approximately three hundred dollars. The average cost to the College was three hundred and forty dollars. The College wishes to express its appreciaton to the Education Board for one hundred thousand dollars received from it.

### Needs

**Dormitory.** The College needs an extension of the dormitory to accommodate one hundred more pupils. This structure will have to follow the plans of the dormitories recently erected. This will make it a very expensive structure.

**A Library** is a pressing need. The teachers require extensive use of the library. It is a very crowded place. A modern library with modern facilities would greatly assist in this work.

**An Infirmary** building separate from any other would enable better care and attention to be given to sick students and to safeguard their welfare.

**A New Gymnasium** would release much room for the sciences and laboratories.

**A Fine Arts Building** should be erected to care for the department of music. Each year it out grows its quarters.

**A Larger Endowment** should be secured to improve the general efficiency of the College by enabling it to keep buildings and grounds in repairs, improve the equipment, to enlarge and strengthen its faculty and to pay better salaries. A large gift just now to the endowment or for the erection of one of the needed buildings would be a great inspiration to others to invest in the institution.

---

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements Covering Fiscal Year Ending May 1, 1919**

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Literary Tuition | $ 14,101.55 |
| Music Department | 15,729.55 |
| Laundry | 6,162.10 |
| Fees | 7,751.08 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boarding Department | | 63,349.90 |
| Incidental profits other sources | | 6,264.41 |
| | | $113,358.59 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $ 28,150.30 | |
| Laundry and Boarding Dept. | 65,900.08 | |
| Repairs | 4,726.85 | |
| Expense | 9,338.45 | |
| Insurance | 2,057.30 | |
| Advertising and Canvassing | 2,238.26 | |
| Scholarships and Discounts | 3,620.05 | |
| Fuel | 8,717.92 | |
| | $124,749.21 | |
| Loss | | $ 11,390.62 |
| | $124,749.21 | $124,749.21 |
| Interest from Endowment | | $ 16,497.57 |
| Baptist Board of Education | | 1,000.00 |
| | | $ 17,497.57 |
| Less Loss | | 11,390.62 |
| Amount on hand in Bank | | $ 6,106.95 |

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Current | $ 17,720.19 | |
| Fixed | 438.139.40 | |
| Endowment | 281,116.60 | $736,976.19 |

**Liabilities**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Current | $ 5,290.26 | |
| Sundry Gifts | 708,606.52 | |
| Surplus | 23,079.41 | $736,976.19 |

E. V. BALDY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

For the Aged Ministers Board, this has been a great year—great because of the increased demands upon us, and greater still because we have been able to meet them all, and end the year without an annoying debt.

We began the year with sixty-six name on our beneficiary

roll. During the year, two were discontinued at their own request, other arrangements having meen made for them to eke out a scanty living; five died, and passed beyond the reach of our help, and seventeen new names were added to our beneficiary roll, the largest number by almost double ever received in one year.

It is a great and blessed work, whose real worth and inside working are known only to those who have the direct supervision of it.

The receipts from the churches for the eleven months now ending aggregate $12,750, as compared with $9,366.31 of last year.

The invested fund now amounts to $35,000.00. The income from this has fallen back somewhat from the fact that quite a number of loans, formerly producing eight per cent, are now bringing only seven per cent because of the abundance and cheapness of money.

We have turned no applicant away unaided, and while we are not in search of an enlarged list, we are anxious to increase the quarterly payment to quite a number of those already enrolled. If the churches had given the fifteen thousand dollars for which we asked so urgently, these increased payments would have been made. We are anxious to avoid going into debt, and yet the amount we are to expend is purely a matter to be guessed at, and requiring the very best judgment and foresight to avoid making obligations which we may not be able to meet.

The Secretary has been sick and shut in all the year, and unable to visit the churches. He has made diligent use of the typewriter and the mails.

To all the pastors and churches from whom help has come, we send our gracious salutation. Our experience has led us to see and know that there is no work more imperatively needed than this. The man who gives himself wholly to preaching the gospel does not labor in a money-making field. Old age is more than apt to find him destitute. He then becomes a puzzle to himself, and deceives himself into believing that he is still able to work. The churches, however, have a different faith, and their demand is for younger men. If some arrangement is not made for those thus laid aside, they must suffer for the common things of life. All preachers should keep this fact in mind. What comes to one is likely to come to others. May God inspire our hearts with a desire and purpose to do more and more for these old men and for the widows and orphans of those who die at their post.

BARTOW WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

## REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1918, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1919

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| To balance last report | $ 3,393.02 |
| To receipts from interest | 1,933.18 |
| To loans paid in | 10,975.00 |
| To received from W. M. Union | 1,266.84 |
| To miscellaneous receipts | 1,825.24 |
| To receipts from Associations— | |
| Abbeville, $390.45; Aiken, $144.55; Barnwell, $680.03; Beaverdam, $413.97; Broad River, $178.04; Carolina, $102.45; Charleston, $599.89; Chester, $188.95; Chesterfield, $153.60; Colleton, $117.61; Dorchester, $5; Edgefield, $332.54; Edisto, $114.55; Fairfield, $463.71; Florence, $371.01; Greenville, $512.41; Kershaw, $180.08; Laurens, $573.53; Lexington, $119.41; Moriah, $458.41; North Greenville, $235.16; North Spartanburg, $252.47; Orangeburg, $575.16; Pee Dee, $511.73; Pickens, $51.95; Piedmont, $77.79; Reedy River, $157.92; Ridge, $391.41; Saluda, $691.32; Santee, $1,220.57; Sauldam, $14.20; Savannah River, $496.44; South East, $298.69; Spartan, $499.60; Twelve Mile River, $35.74; Union County, $112.67; Waccamaw, $158.03; Welsh Neck, $677.54; York, $286.66 | 12,755.24 |
| | $32,148.17 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| By paid Baptist Courier Co. | $ 23.25 |
| Postage | 116.30 |
| Secretary and Treasurer | 1,650.00 |
| Attorneys for investment | 13,418.69 |
| For Liberty Bond | 245.00 |
| Goode's Traveling Expenses | 6.00 |
| Checks n. g. | 8.25 |
| Beneficiaries | 10,921.50 |
| Knight Bros., printing | 25.20 |
| Sumter Printing Co. | 28.25 |
| On Convention Minutes | 118.47 |
| Hammond Typewriter Co. | 60.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| A. B. Dick Co. | 6.55 |
| By balance in bank | 5,521.06 |
| | $32,148.17 |

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

I find the above report to be correct.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

## BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, ANNUAL PAYMENTS MADE TO EACH, THE ASSOCIATION TO WHICH EACH BELONGS, WITH A FEW NOTES EXPLANATORY

| Name | Association | Amt. |
|---|---|---|
| J. W. Atkinson | Fairfield | $ 80.00 |
| W. M. Allen | Spartan | 80.00 |
| J. Q. Adams (1) | Broad River | 300.00 |
| S. R. Brock | Moriah | 180.00 |
| Mrs. J. N. Booth (2) | Reedy River | 90.00 |
| J. H. Blanton | Pee Dee | 100.00 |
| Mrs. S. E. Broaddus | Reedy River | 120.00 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Barton | North Greenville | 60.00 |
| A. J. Bonner | North Spartanburg | 120 00 |
| S. Bishop (3) | Charleston | 30.00 |
| J. L. Barnett | Spartan | 200.00 |
| J. W. Bishop | Chester | 180.00 |
| W. G. Britton (4) | Barnwell | 60.00 |
| Mrs. Kate Bishop | Charleston | 45.00 |
| J. E. Covington | Greenville | 300.00 |
| Mrs. E. D. Craven | Colleton | 40.00 |
| Mrs. T. L. Cole | North Greenville | 180.00 |
| Robert Cobb | Beaverdam | 60.00 |
| Mrs. H. E. Crapse | Savannah River | 96.00 |
| D. F. Carter | Beaverdam | 50.00 |
| Mrs. M. Christopher | Greenville | 72.00 |
| C. C. Case (5) | North Greenville | 37.50 |
| Mrs. Emma Crosland | Orangeburg | 200.00 |
| F. O. S. Curtis | Colleton | 300.00 |
| L. T. Carroll (6) | Fairfield | 90.00 |
| C. R. Carnes (7) | Moriah | 75.00 |
| M. L. Davis | North Greenville | 60.00 |
| Mrs. W. J. Dowell | Fairfield | 100.00 |
| F. M. Droze (8) | Dorchester | 50.00 |

| Name | Association | Amt. |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. S. S. Edge | Waccamaw | 60.00 |
| Mrs. Z. S. Ervin | North Spartanburg | 200.00 |
| H. K. Ezell (9) | Spartan | 120.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Edwards | Savannah River | 200.00 |
| Mrs. M. S. Fralix | Orangeburg | 60.00 |
| C. F. Felmet | Broad River | 120.00 |
| G. F. Fuller | Greenville | 84.00 |
| Jabez Ferris | Ridge | 200.00 |
| Isaac Gay (10) | Kershaw | 72.00 |
| R. E. Gibson (11) | Charleston | 100.00 |
| Mrs. E. M. Gibson (12) | Charleston | 120.00 |
| J. C. Hudson | Greenville | 200.00 |
| Miss Annie Hinton | Chester | 120.00 |
| Mrs. R. V. Hudson | 12 Mile River | 40.00 |
| Mrs. Rebecca Holder | Pickens | 60.00 |
| S. S. Hammond (13) | Fairfield | 80.00 |
| E. A. Hartsell (14) | Chesterfield | 80.00 |
| Mrs. Howard Lee Jones | Welsh Neck | 400.00 |
| Miss Merill Jordan | Abbeville | 120.00 |
| Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton | Charleston | 96.00 |
| Samuel Lynes | Charleston | 100.00 |
| Mrs. E. Mauldin | Pickens | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Sallie B. Mellichamp | Charleston | 240.00 |
| M. J. Moore | Beaverdam | 80.00 |
| Mrs. W. D. McMillan | Barnwell | 200.00 |
| Mrs. J. M. Mitchell | Fairfield | 600.00 |
| Mrs. Francis Milligan (15) | Waccamaw | 30.00 |
| P. H. Pernell | Spartan | 100.00 |
| Mrs. G. B. Reed (16) | Orangeburg | 60.00 |
| T. J. Rooke | South East | 200.00 |
| D. Ramey | Twelve Mile River | 40.00 |
| W. M. Riley (17) | Saluda | 100.00 |
| Mrs. D. A. Swindler | North Spartanburg | 200.00 |
| J. B. Skipper | Carolina | 100.00 |
| M. E. Smith (18) | North Greenville | 50.00 |
| Mrs. G. W. Smith | Beaverdam | 60.00 |
| Mrs. Sarah Stone | Beaverdam | 72.00 |
| S. G. Sloan | Twelve Mile River | 40.00 |
| R. W. Sanders | Barnwell | 200.00 |
| Mrs. C. W. Smith | Savannah River | 400.00 |
| J. H. Studemyre (19) | Barnwell | 150.00 |
| Mrs. T. L. Smith (20) | Greenville | 400.00 |
| J. T. Singleton (21) | North Greenville | 135.00 |
| Mrs. Evaline Smith (22) | North Greenville | 25.00 |

| Name | Association | Amt. |
|---|---|---|
| D. W. Thomasson | York | 200.00 |
| W. T. Tate | Saluda | 400.00 |
| Mrs. J. D. Taylor (23) | Lexington | 60.00 |
| L. C. Tart (24) | Pee Dee | 35.00 |
| Mrs. S. R. Willeford | Greenville | 120.00 |
| W. M. White | Broad River | 72.00 |
| Mrs. C. E. Williams | Savannah River | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Sallie B. Wilkins | Greenville | 300.00 |
| Thos. S. Wright | Fairfield | 100.00 |

**Some Notes Explanatory**

(1) J. Q. Adams was received in December, 1918.

(2) Mrs. J. N. Booth was discontinued in August at her own request.

(3) S. Bishop died January 1, 1919.

(4) W. G. Britton died February 24, 1919.

(5) C. C. Case died in June, 1919.

(6) L. T. Carroll was restored to the beneficiary roll in April, 1919.

(7) C. R. Carnes was received in February, 1919.

(8) F. M. Droze was received in August, 1919.

(9) H. K. Ezell was discontinued in October at his own request.

(10 Isaac Gay died August 8, 1919.

(11) R. E. Gibson died January 9, 1919.

(12) Mrs. E. M. Gibson was received in March, 1919.

(13) S. S. Hammond was received in June, 1919.

(14) E. A. Hartsell was received in June, 1919.

(15) Mrs. Francis Milligan was received in June, 1919.

(16) Mrs. G. B. Reed was received in September, 1919.

(17) W. M. Riley was received in June, 1919.

(18) M. E. Smith died May 16, 1919.

(19) J. H. Studemyre was received in December, 1918, and sought refuge in the Old Soldiers Home in Columbia in August, 1919.

(20) Mrs. T. L. Smith was received in January, 1919.

(21) J. T. Singleton was received in May, 1919.

(22) Mrs. Evaline Smith was received in June, 1919.

(23) Mrs. J. D. Taylor was received in May, 1919.

(24) L. C. Tart was received in September, 1919.

Payments to the wards are made in January, April, July and October. The small payments made to some indicate that they came in after the earlier payments had been made.

## REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' BOARD

The Committee to whom was submitted the Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board reports as follows:

After carefully reading the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, we desire to say that we most heartily commend the work done by the Board this conventional year. We are thankful for the great service rendered by our secretary, Dr. C. C. Brown.

We suggest that our pastors and churches pray more for this great work and our faithful secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. MARTIN,
J. B. BOZEMAN,
B. K. TRULUCK.

## SIXTH REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR NURSES

The sixth year's work of the Hospital has passed into history. The Board has sought in every way to meet the demands for a larger service. We are delighted to call your attention to some very important features.

The delivery room has been fitted up at an expense of more than $1,000.00. We selected a corner room adjacent to either the South or North Building. It is our purpose to definitely locate a maternity department with a well equipped nursery.

The basement of the South Building has been redeemed from a waste place. It is now the neatest and most up-to-date part of the whole plant. We have here two laboratories, one for our pathologist, and a small one for the doctors who desire to do part of their laboratory work. We also have a reception room, and three treatment rooms to accommodate our outdoor department. These rooms have been opened one month. During this time the wisdom of the movement has been thoroughly justified. One hundred and sixty-eight outdoor patients have been treated free. The laboratory has been self sustaining.

By reference to the Treasurer's report you will see the indebtness on the property has been reduced by $4,410.00. This amount could have been larger had it not been for many other necessary things to be done.

We have admitted in to the Hospital during the year 2,406 patients; treated 168 in the outdoor department, a total of 2,574.

This was done in eleven months. We received $67,593.47 as patients' fees.

You will note that the grocery, drugs and supplies have been kept up to their high standards. We have $2,763.27 worth of groceries; drugs and supplies $2,200.00; coal $450.00; $835.00 worth of Liberty Bonds and War Saving Stamps.

You will note an increase in the amount paid on salaries, due to the fact that we raised student nurses salaries from $10.00 to $15.00 per month. That represented at least $200.00 each month for ten months or $2,000.00.

We have completely overhauled the inside walls of the West Building. The rooms in that building compare favorably with those of either of the other buildings. The losses by fire in this building in January were covered by insurance.

So rapidly as possible the North and South Buildings are being painted inside. We are using enamel paint, so as to be able to wash the walls rather than repaint each year.

Our school for nurses is growing in popularity and efficiency. We now have a student body of forty-eight. Several others have been accepted. We have dormitory capacity for sixty. We feel we can render no greater service than to educate trained nurses under Christian influences.

Wm. P. ETCHISON, Chairman Protem.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT AND TREASURER

In submitting the sixth annual report of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital we desire to acknowledge our utter dependence upon God and his people. Ours is a peculiar work. By grace divine we have seen the sick raised to health, the maimed made to walk and the blind to see. Those who have eyes to see can certainly discern the hand omnipotent in our work.

Through this channel churches, secret orders and many individuals have found a way of "suffering with those who suffer."

No one thing undertaken by Baptists has found its way to the denominational heart so quickly or permanently as has the work of healing the sick. The first hospital under Baptist control was opened in 1890. Today we have an average of one to every state in the Southern Baptist Convention.

### South Carolina Baptist School For Nurses

We are placing emphasis on the education of nurses under Christian influence.

South Carolina has never been well supplied with trained nurses. Today there is a shortage of nurses everywhere, there-

fore the demand cannot be supplied from other places, but can only be met by inducing young women to enter this field of noble service and of making proper provisions for their training.

Unless she is given the proper tools she cannot become master of her art. An understanding of the fundamental principles of bacteriology, pathology, chemistry, dietetics and other sciences pertaining to nursing, as well as a working knowledge of the Bible, and a broad education in a general Christian school for nurses is necessary to fit a young woman for the important work of nursing.

Special attention should be given to the curriculum, faculty and maintaining such housing and living conditions as will insure the proper training, health, efficiency and well being of the student body.

The work in the many fields in which nurses are engaged is of such vital importance to the church and society that any condition in their training which serves to keep desirable candidates from entering, or from remaining after they do enter, is a matter of denominational importance.

The Trustees voted at their last meeting to change the name of our school from the "South Carolina Baptist Hospital Training School", to "The South Carolina Baptist School for Nurses." We are trusting that the new name will convey the message throughout the State that the Baptists are now educating nurses under Christian influence as well as school teachers. So many of our girls have gone North and quite a few found their way into Roman Catholics training school.

As you will see we have a splendid curriculum. Our first year nurses are taught by our own Superintendents and Pathologist.

**Present Superintendents and Nurses**

The year closes with the following staff of superintendents and nurses on duty in the Hospital. The number varies; we hope to reach sixty in a short time.

SUPERINTENDENTS

W. M. Whiteside ..... General
Lillie Hardin ..... North Building
Jane Donnan ..... Operating Room
Annie Donny ..... South Building
Annie Moore ..... West Building
Carroll Clemenents ..... Night

## STUDENT BODY

### First Year

Sarah Harry ..... Pomparo, Fla.
Bertha Whitaker ..... Clinton, S. C.
Henrietta Driggers ..... Columbia
Mammie Barr ..... Lake City
Mae Compton ..... Fairfax
Frances Fallaw ..... Gaston
Evelyn Humbert ..... Switzerland
Lina Bernasconi ..... Columbia
Irene Bolt ..... Westminster
Mamie Lee Williams ..... Neeses
Corrine Smith ..... Fort Mill
Eugenia Sowell ..... Columbia
Walla Strickland ..... Branchville
Estelle Smith ..... Madison
Allie Cobb ..... Hodges
Sarah Bryson ..... Laurens
Gladys Warmack ..... Belton
Myrtis Smith ..... Batesburg
Carrie Lee Backman ..... Gaston

### Second Year

Mrs. Elizabeth Gary ..... Columbia, S. C.
Lucile Timmons ..... Manning
Bessie Pearson .....
Alice Shoolbread ..... Columbia
Lucile Orvin ..... Georgetown
Minnie Fitts ..... Lury
Nellie Godwin ..... Jamison
Jenelia Sanders ..... Stokes
Moultrie Hollis ..... Winnsboro
May Reeves ..... Ridgehill
Elira Lindler ..... Chapin
Willette Matthews ..... Leesville
Rugh Chandler ..... Waterridge
Willie Blackman ..... Columbia
Jincy Robertson ..... Taylors
Sylvens Callihan ..... Honea Path
Ethel Huggins ..... Moore

### Third Year

Julia Stalnaker ..... Caroleen, N. C.
Lillian Beam ..... Pelzer, S. C.

Peorle Leitzsey ..... Columbia
Kate Pitts ..... Westminster
Emma Willis ..... Columbia
Lila Long ..... Columbia
Linnie Kleckley ..... Columbia
Juanita Abney ..... Blythewood
Catharine Montgomery ..... Landrum
Eva Minnick ..... Saluda
Bernice Steele ..... Woodford
Eloise Perry ..... Rockton

### Schedule of Studies

#### FIRST YEAR

| Subject. | Hrs. | Teacher | Season |
|---|---|---|---|
| Practical Nursing | 32 | Miss Hardin | Fall and Spring |
| Physiology & Anatomy | 32 | W. M. Whiteside | Fall and Spring |
| Drugs & Solution | 10 | Miss Donny | Fall |
| Ethics | 6 | Miss Hardin | Fall |
| Elements Dietics | 10 | Miss Donny | Spring |
| Hygiene & Sanitation | 12 | Miss Moore | Spring |
| Bible | 24 | W. M. Whiteside | Fall and Spring |
| Surgical Technique | 6 | Miss Donnon | Spring |
| Bandaging | 4 | Miss Donnon | Fall |

#### SECOND YEAR

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Materia Medica | 32 | Dr. Heyward | Fall and Spring |
| Surgery | 12 | Dr. Bunch | Fall and Spring |
| Chemistry | 12 | Dr. Geer | Fall |
| Anatomy | 32 | Dr. W. M. Whiteside | Fall and Spring |
| Anatomy Sr. | 32 | Dr. Guingard | Fall and Spring |
| Uransysis & Bacterity | 6 | Dr. Geer | Fall |
| Dietics in Disease | 6 | Dr. Durham | Fall |
| Infant Feeding | 10 | Dr. Dubose, Jr. | Fall |
| Children Disease | 10 | Dr. Ward | Fall |

#### THIRD YEAR

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pedriatics | 10 | Dr. Ward | Fall |
| Pathology | 12 | Dr. Geer | Fall |
| Ethics & Hospital Adm. | 6 | | Spring |
| Gynecology | 10 | Dr. Peters | Fall |
| Obstetrics | 6 | Dr. Welbourne | Spring |
| Modern Social Conditions | 10 | Miss Moore | Fall |
| Contagious Disease | 6 | Dr. C. E. Owens | Fall and Spring |
| Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat | 6 | Dr. Quattlebaum | Spring |
| Nervous & Mental | 6 | Dr. Babcock | Fall |
| Urology | 6 | Dr. Shere | |
| Skin & Venereal Diseases | 10 | Unprovided | |

### Social Service Department

Every wide-awake hospital has a social service department. It is the duty of a hospital to prevent sickness as well as nurse back to health those who get sick. Through this department we propose to care for convalescents, follow up and supervise patients through special clinics, look up friends and interested individuals and arrange with them for after care of patients, find out if home conditions are suitable for the return of certain pa-

tients, adjust working conditions for patients going out stranded, follow up patients who should return for treatments, arrange for patients to come to hospital when there are conditions at home preventing, and aid in securing data for the doctors in making diagnoses.

The department was opened October 1, 1919. During this one month we have admitted at the treatment rooms 168 patients.

Our fee system is being worked out by which we hope to make the department self supporting. Should we make a charge of $1.00 per patient, the department has done $168.00 free work, which ought to be charged up to that account.

### Pathological Laboratory

The Pathological Laboratory of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital was opened on August 15th, 1919, under the direction of Mr. L. P. Geer, B. S. A large amount of money was expended for the most modern and complete equipment possible, and the laboratory is now prepared to accept work of practically any character.

Reports on work are made by person, mail, 'phone or telegraph as the case calls for, and effort is made to give results in the minimum of time. Certain classes of examinations require but a few minutes, while others, notably tissue work, blood cultures, etc., are a matter of several days. In the case of Wasserman reactions for supplies, unless the specimen arrives at the Laboratory very late in the afternoon, a report is sent out the same day the specimen is received.

It is intended to make the laboratory self supporting, and to this end the following fee list has been drawn up. This list gives a general idea of the more common examinations and analyses conducted, but the possibilities are not limited to the items on the list. Prices for chemical or other chemical work not on the list will be furnished upon application.

### FEE LIST

#### Blood

| | |
|---|---|
| Wassermann Test for Syphillis | $ 5.00 |
| Complement Fixation Test for Gonorrhea | 5.00 |
| Coagulation and Bleeding Time | 5.00 |
| Agglutination Tests for Transfusion | 5.00 |
| Blood Sugar | 5.00 |
| Blood Urea | 5.00 |
| Leukocyte Count | 3.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Red Cell Count and Hemoglobin | 3.00 |
| Differential Count | 3.00 |
| Examination of Smear for Malaria | 3.00 |
| Widal Test for Typhoid | 3.00 |

(Paratyphoid at same time $2.00 extra.)

**Sputum**

| | |
|---|---|
| Examination for Tubercle Bacilli | $ 3.00 |
| Pneumonia Type Determination | 10.00 |

**Gastric Contents**

| | |
|---|---|
| Microscopic and Chemical Examination | $ 5.00 |

(Includes: Free Hcl., Lactic Acid, Total Acidity, Pepsin, Occult Blood.)

**Duodenal Juice**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chemical Examination | $ 3.00 |

(Includes: Amylase, Trypsin.)

**Urine**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chemical and Microscopical Examination | $ 3.00 |

(Includes: Reaction, Specific Gravity, Sugar (qualitative), Albumin (qualitative), Acatone, Diacetic Acid, Diazo Reaction, Microscopical Examination of Sediment.)

**Special Urine Examinations**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sugar, Quantitative | $ 3.00 |
| Albumin, Quantitative | 2.00 |
| Urea Estimation (accurate) | 5.00 |
| Urea Estimation (ureometer) | 2.00 |
| Indican, Qualitative | 2.00 |
| Urobilin | 2.00 |
| Bile Pigments and Bile Acids | 2.00 |
| Occult Blood | 2.00 |

**Feces**

| | |
|---|---|
| Microscopical for intestinal Parasites, etc. | $ 3.00 |
| Chemical for Occult Blood | 2.00 |

**Spinal Fluid**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cell Count and Globulin Test | $ 3.00 |
| Differential Count and Search for Organisms | 3.00 |
| Culture for Identification of Organism | 5.00 |
| Chemical Test (Sulphosalicylic Acid-Bichloride) | 1.00 |

### Smears and Cultures

| | |
|---|---|
| Smears for Gonococci, Pus, etc. | $ 2.00 |
| Cultures for Diagnosis | 5.00 |
| Dark Field for Spirochaetae Pallida | 5.00 |
| Guinea Pig Inoculation for T. B. | 10.00 |

The director of the Laboratory, Mr. Geer, is amply able to conduct such examinations as well as scientific investigations of any nature. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he received his Bachelor of Science Degree, and has since been doing Laboratory work with the Brookline, Mass., Board of Health, Boston Bio-chemical Laboratory, Berlin, N. H. Board of Health, and the U. S. Public Health Service.

### Free Work

The following table shows amounts received for and paid out on free work per month.

| | Receipts | Disbursements |
|---|---|---|
| December | $ 393.56 | $ 707.50 |
| January | 277.11 | 787.12 |
| February | 547.36 | 858.91 |
| March | 190.10 | 550.49 |
| April | 547.89 | 660.12 |
| May | 414.81 | 533.73 |
| June | 752.22 | 683.66 |
| July | 481.12 | 761.07 |
| August | 875.82 | 473.96 |
| September | 959.45 | 287.47 |
| October | 1,892.07 | 947.62 |
| Total | $7,431.51 | $7,251.65 |
| Balance on hand for Free Work | | $ 179.86 |

This is the one department of the Hospital that is of profound interest to the churches throughout the State. The above system will be followed closely so as to encourage the churches.

### Report of Auditor

To the Board of Trustees of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital,
Columbia, S. C.

Gentlemen:

I have made an examination of the books and records for the period from December 1, 1918, to September 30, 1919, and beg to submit herewith statements showing all cash transactions for

the period and a statement showing the financial condition of the institution at September 30, 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. SWEENEY,
Certified Public Accountant.

October 29, 1919.

BALANCE SHEET

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in Banks | | $ 1,669.74 |
| Accounts Receivable | 4,111.53 | |
| Liberty Bonds and W. S. | 835.00 | 4,946.53 |
| Inventories: | | |
| Groceries | 2,763.27 | |
| Drugs and Supplies | 2,200.00 | |
| Coal | 450.00 | |
| Office Furn. and Fixt. | 830.50 | 6,243.77 |
| Real Estate and Buildings: | | |
| Knowlton Hospital | 83,000.00 | |
| Annex at Taylor St. | 9,471.45 | |
| Marion and Taylor (Lot) | 5,945.23 | |
| Knowlton Home | 15,000.00 | |
| Heating Plant Equip. | 4,261.45 | |
| Betterments to Bldgs. | 6,845.69 | |
| Fixtures and Equip. | 11,753.58 | |
| Betterments and Imps. | 7,427.99 | 143,705.39 |
| Total | | $156,565.43 |

**Liabilities**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notes Payable: | | |
| Oliver Gospel Mission | $ 6,000.00 | $ |
| Mr. O. L. Wilson | 500.00 | |
| Liberty National Bank | 400.00 | |
| | 250.00 | |
| | 2,500.00 | |
| | 500.00 | |
| | 1,900.00 | |
| | 800.00 | 12,850.00 |
| Accounts Payable | | 10,552.22 |
| Bonds and Mortgages, Mrs. C. E. Knowlton | 73,000.00 | |
| Mrs. C. E. Knowlton, Home | 11,000.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Homestead Building and Loan Association | 3,000.00 | |
| Trustees, Abbeville School | 8,000.00 | 95,000.00 |
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities | | 38,163.21 |
| | | $156,565.43 |

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand, December 1, 1918 | | $ 1,229.63 |
| Cash received during year | | 98,668.01 |
| | | $99,897.64 |
| Disbursements for year | | 98,227.90 |
| Balance, September 30, 1919 | | $ 1,669.74 |
| Cash on hand | $ 447.63 | |
| Liberty National Bank | 1,206.49 | |
| Carolina National Bank | 15.62 | $ 1,669.74 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Advertising | $ 104.88 |
| Doctors and Nurses | 13,182.75 |
| Drugs | 508.13 |
| Freight and Drayage | 607.87 |
| Equipment | 639.81 |
| Groceries | 21,832.13 |
| Interest | 6,929.12 |
| Insurance | 275.00 |
| Ice and Fuel | 1,777.37 |
| Light and Gas | 2,351.59 |
| Linen | 1,009.75 |
| Loans | 5,435.85 |
| Laundry | 3,561.75 |
| Printing and Postage | 248.56 |
| Repairs | 7,044.50 |
| Refunds | 405.14 |
| Salaries | 12,829.05 |
| Servants | 5,216.85 |
| Supplies | 9,686.66 |
| Traveling Expenses | 261.67 |
| Charity | 17.00 |
| Telephones | 450.45 |
| Water | 247.60 |
| Room Rent | 115.00 |
| Legal Expenses | 436.96 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advance to Patients | 73.89 | |
| Liberty Bonds | 100.00 | |
| Stenographic Work | 103.75 | |
| Miscellaneous | 474.14 | |
| Stamp Sales | 6.26 | |
| Baptist Courier | 292.21 | |
| State Convention | 118.47 | |
| Commission Expenses | 21.00 | |
| Collection Fees | 19.46 | |
| Graduate Badges | 40.50 | |
| Protested Checks | 1,502.78 | |
| Cash turned over to Mr. Whiteside | 300.00 | $98,227.90 |

CASH RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Doctors and Nurses | $14,628.60 |
| Endowment | 100.00 |
| Hospital Fees | 67,593.47 |
| Loans | 3,601.50 |
| Protests | 97.65 |
| Stationery | 1.40 |
| Interest | 13.60 |
| Clinic | 103.89 |
| W. M. Union | 578.87 |
| Text Books | 13.61 |
| Insurance | 4,091.40 |
| Bonds | 717.15 |
| Hospital Fees and Dressing | 715.48 |
| Discounts | .50 |
| Note Book | 1.20 |
| Interest on Bonds | 4.93 |
| Medicine | 1.35 |
| Needles and Thermometers | 2.70 |
| Stamp Sales | 11.93 |
| Funds from Supt. Bristow | 350.30 |
| Caps | .50 |
| Examination | 1.00 |
| Refunds | 33.00 |
| Stationery Supplies | 46.41 |
| Thornton Chair | 11.52 |
| Collection Fees | .50 |
| Groceries | 270.07 |
| Long Dist. Phones and Telegrams | 4.02 |
| Interest on Notes | 1.60 |
| Petty Cash | 70.00 |
| Biscuit Cans | 2.02 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sundry | 46.87 |
| Milk Pads | 10.05 |
| Handkerchiefs | .50 |
| Nurses Fees | 33.00 |
| Lumber | 9.50 |
| Ambulance | 5.00 |
| Charity, Miscellaneous | 100.69 |
| Losses and Damages | 356.61 |
| Protest Redeemed | 33.00 |
| Abbeville Association | 267.42 |
| Aiken | 48.00 |
| Barnwell | 225.73 |
| Beaverdam | 103.18 |
| Broad River | 115.75 |
| Carolina | 5.00 |
| Colleton | 35.54 |
| Charleston | 290.26 |
| Chester | 124.94 |
| Chesterfield | 63.25 |
| Edgefield | 91.00 |
| Edisto | 56.65 |
| Fairfield | 228.28 |
| Florence | 91.00 |
| Greenville | 107.18 |
| Kershaw | 75.27 |
| Laurens | 262.14 |
| Lexington | 69.20 |
| Moriah | 105.20 |
| North Spartanburg | 45.67 |
| North Greenville | 134.74 |
| Orangeburg | 353.74 |
| Pee Dee | 42.61 |
| Pickens | 9.75 |
| Piedmont | 28.00 |
| Reedy River | 82.00 |
| Ridge | 381.93 |
| Sauldam | 5.50 |
| Spartan | 85.10 |
| Savannah River | 120.07 |
| Saluda | 154.02 |
| Santee | 325.43 |
| Southeast | 25.00 |
| Twelve Mile River | 2.14 |
| Waccamaw | 47.50 |
| Welsh Neck | 81.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| York | 134.66 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 578.87 |
| | $98,668.01 |

BALANCE SHEET FROM NOVEMBER 30, 1918, TO OCTOBER 30, 1919

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in Bank on October 30, 1919 | | $ 3,694.86 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Balance on Sweeney's Audit | $ 4,028.28 | |
| October Accounts | 2,247.48 | |
| Liberty Bonds and W. S. | 685.00 | 6,930.76 |
| Inventories: | | |
| Groceries | 2,763.27 | |
| Drugs and Supplies | 2,200.00 | |
| Coal | 450.00 | |
| Office Furniture and Fixtures | 830.50 | 6,243.77 |
| Real Estate and Buildings: | | |
| Knowlton Hospital | 83,000.00 | |
| Annex at Taylor Street | 9,471.45 | |
| Marion and Taylor lot | 5,945.23 | |
| Knowlton Home | 15,000.00 | |
| Heating Plant Equip. | 4,261.45 | |
| Betterments to Bldgs. | 6,845.69 | |
| Fixtures and Equip. | 11,753.58 | |
| Betterments and Imps. | 7,427.99 | 143,705.39 |
| | | $160,574.78 |

Not one of the above accounts receivable is more than 90 days old. There are $2,763.18 worth of accounts that may have to be added to the free work, which would bring the total of free work up to $10,014.83.

**Liabilities**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notes Payable: | | |
| Oliver Gospel Mission | $ 6,000.00 | |
| Mr. O. L. Wilson | 500.00 | $ 6,500.00 |
| Liberty National Bank | 400.00 | |
| | 250.00 | |
| | 2,500.00 | |
| | 500.00 | |
| | 1,900.00 | |
| | 800.00 | 6,350.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Uncashed Checks | | 1,262.01 |
| Accounts Payable | | 9,247.00 |
| Bonds and Mortgages: | | |
| Mrs. C. E. Knowlton | 73,000.00 | |
| Mrs. C. E. Knowlton Home | 11,000.00 | |
| Homestead Building Loan Assn. | 3,000.00 | |
| Trustees, Abbeville School | 8,000.00 | 95,000.00 |
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities | | 42,215.77 |
| | | $160,574.78 |

The above accounts payable include $1,230.50 worth of linen that has not been unboxed.

| | |
|---|---|
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities up to November 30, 1918 | $27,026.00 |
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities up to October 30, 1919 | 42,215.77 |
| Net gain in 1919 | $15,189.77 |

## REPORT ON REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Under God's blessings our Baptist Hospital has continued to grow in favor and popularity. It is now deeply entrenched in the hearts of our people. We cannot rejoice at the increased number of patients received during the year, but we do rejoice that we can extend a helping hand, and furnish a place where the suffering may find relief.

We note with gratitude the first annuity of $1,000.00 from Mrs. Maud Kenyon Appleby, in honor of her son, who gave his life for his country. We call attention also to the new laboratory, and general improvement of the Hospital.

Emphasis is being placed on the education of nurses under Christian influence.

We commend most heartily the efficient management of our superintendent and his co-workers.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. WATSON,
CARLILE COURTENAY,
For Committee.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

The heart of this Board is overflowing with gratitude to our heavenly Father for His abounding blessings upon its work during the past year. Not only has the apportionment fixed by the

Convention been greatly exceeded, but a new record in giving has been established, and a larger number of associations than ever before have met their apportionments, there being twenty-seven out of the thirty-eight associations in the State which have given or exceeded the amount asked of them. The total amount contributed is $9,389.44. The Board also reports an increased number of students at Furman University, which fact is the most significant and encouraging of all.

At Furman University twenty-seven students are being aided, the amount of $4,017.00 having been appropriated, an average of $148.78. Fifteen associations are represented in the student body. With no reflection intended on other years, the Board is impressed to an unusual degree with the personnel of the present group of men who are being aided, and predicts a most successful year's work. There are in the University a total of forty-three young men who are preparing themselves for the ministry, sixteen of these not depending upon the Board for any assistance whatever.

At the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary there are twenty-seven students from South Carolina, of whom twenty-one are being aided by the Students' Fund, the amount of $2,175 having been appropriated. It is probable that two other students from this State will matriculate during the session.

For a number of years the amount of aid extended a student has been limited to $150.00. The Board at its annual meeting in September raised the maximum amount to be allowed a student. This was done in view of the increased cost of living.

The Board takes great pleasure in recording a gift of $1,000 by a friend in the Saluda Association. This amount was given to the University with the provision that the income shall be used for Ministerial Education. A prominent planter of Spartanburg county has signified his intention of giving $2,000 for the same purpose, and until this amount is actually turned over to the treasurer he will pay the amount of $150.00 annually, same to be devoted to the use of some one individual ministerial student. This is the third large gift for this purpose within recent months, and is a strong indication of the increased interest in the work of this Board.

While there are still a number of associations and churches that treat this work with more or less indifference, the support on the part of the denomination as a whole is stronger today than ever in the history of the Convention. More and more are our people realizing that a trained ministry is absolutely essential. As your Board sees the situation the problem is not one of finances but is one of men. A year ago attention was called to the prospective

shortage of ministers, and we take this occasion to again call this matter to the attention of the Convention, and to urge on our brethren the importance of presenting the ministry as a life work to the young men in their congregations, and to encouraging those who have already decided to devote their lives to the ministry.

In view of the fact that two years ago approximately $66,000 was pledged in this State for the endowment fund of the Students' Fund at the Seminary, and in view of the fact that at least two or three payments have been made on these pledges, and in view of the amount this fund is to receive from the 75 Million Campaign, your Board wishes to be instructed as to whether or not it shall discontinue making annual payments to this fund.

At its annual meeting in September the Board considered a request from the Baptist Bible Institute, located at New Orleans, for $1,000 a year for current support, and $600.00 a year for the Student Fund. The communication was dated September 19, at which time it was stated that four students from South Carolina had promised to be present at the opening of the Institute this fall, and that the probabilities were that there would be six or eight, and from ten to twenty from this year on. It was stated that $1,000 would be more appropriate than $600.00, and also that of those who had promised to come all of them expected financial aid. This matter was given serious and careful consideration, and your Board asks to be instructed as to what disposition shall be made of this request.

Attention is called to the fact that the terms of three of the members of the Board expires this year, and that it will be necessary to elect three members for a five year term. Rev. J. S. Corpening, whose term expires in 1921, has tendered his resignation, effective this year, and it will be necessary to elect some one to fill the vacancy thus created.

Respectfully submitted,
S. T. MATTHEWS, President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD MINISTERIAL EDUCATION DECEMBER 1, 1918-OCTOBER 31, 1919

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To balance on hand last report..... | | $ 1,325.66 |
| To received from Associations as follows: | | |
| Abbeville ..... | $ 400.69 | |
| Aiken ..... | 96.79 | |
| Barnwell ..... | 276.97 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beaverdam | 211.76 | |
| Broad River | 177.50 | |
| Carolina | 7.00 | |
| Charleston | 424.91 | |
| Chester | 207.09 | |
| Chesterfield | 80.98 | |
| Colleton | 11.00 | |
| Edgefield | 107.57 | |
| Edisto | 125.00 | |
| Fairfield | 208.23 | |
| Florence | 233.90 | |
| Greenville | 1,081.95 | |
| Kershaw | 53.00 | |
| Laurens | 481.41 | |
| Lexington | 50.85 | |
| Moriah | 247.61 | |
| North Greenville | 223.59 | |
| North Spartanburg | 253.52 | |
| Orangeburg | 270.58 | |
| Pee Dee | 455.21 | |
| Pickens | 33.42 | |
| Piedmont | 103.92 | |
| Reedy River | 94.75 | |
| Ridge | 254.20 | |
| Saluda | 540.03 | |
| Santee | 442.45 | |
| Savannah River | 147.53 | |
| Southeast | 168.00 | |
| Spartan | 375.34 | |
| Twelve Mile River | 23.00 | |
| Union County | 113.28 | |
| Waccamaw | 102.85 | |
| Welsh Neck | 618.82 | |
| York | 171.05 | 8,875.75 |
| To received from W. M. U. | | 55.25 |
| To received from Individuals | | 365.70 |
| To received from Miscellaneous: | | |
| Furman University—Interest | 80.00 | |
| Liberty Bonds—Coupons | 6.74 | |
| Discrepancy 1917-1918 Report—long | 6.00 | 92.74 |
| Total | | $10,715.10 |

**Cr.**

| | |
|---|---|
| By paid Furman University—Tuition and Board | $ 2,317.59 |
| Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—Students' fund | 1,500.00 |
| Individual Students—Board | 250.00 |
| Expenses | 900.51 |
| Bad Check | 14.10 |
| Miscellaneous | 171.11 |
| Total | $ 5,153.31 |
| To balance on hand | 5,561.79 |
| Total | $10,715.10 |

**Disbursements in Detail**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board and Tuition—Furman University | $ | $2,317.59 |
| Students Fund—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary | | 1,500.00 |
| Individual Students: | | |
| T. L. Hooper | 12.50 | |
| K. D. Smith | 100.00 | |
| T. E. Durham | 87.50 | |
| W. W. Davidson | 12.50 | |
| W. E. Clyde | 12.50 | |
| J. B. Barker | 12.50 | |
| F. S. Rushton | 12.50 | 250.00 |
| Expense: | | |
| Secretary—Salary | 550.00 | |
| The Baptist Courier—Printing and Publicity | 249.40 | |
| Seybt & Carter—Office Supplies | .35 | |
| Postage | 58.15 | |
| Miss Cleveland—Clerical Assistance | 22.61 | |
| Miss Hackney—Clerical Assistance | 20.00 | 900.51 |
| Bad Check, including protest fee | | 14.10 |
| Miscellaneous: | | |
| S. T. Matthews—Traveling Expenses | 15.48 | |
| Convention Minutes | 94.78 | |
| Expense annual meeting | 60.85 | 171.11 |
| | | $5,153.31 |

**Comparative Statement for Nine Years**

| Year | Asked | Received | Expense | Percentage Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | $2,500 | $2,093.24 | $231.48 | 11. |
| 1912 | 4,000 | 1,504.33 | 188.08 | 12.5 |
| 1913 | 5,500 | 3,065.93 | 554.44 | 18. |
| 1914 | 6,000 | 2,519.07 | 369.30 | 14.6 |
| 1915 | 5,500 | 4,651.99 | 507.31 | 10.9 |
| 1916 | 6,000 | 5,638.89 | 589.15 | 10.4 |
| 1917 | 7,500 | 7,642.75 | 661.79 | 8.7 |
| 1918 | 7,500 | 7,213.76 | 975.82 | 13.5 |
| 1919 | 7,500 | 9,389.44 | 900.51 | 9.6 |
| Avge. for 9 Years | 5,778 | 4,857.71 | 553.10 | 11.39 |

**Assets and Liabilities**

ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberty Bonds—Endowment Fund | $ 150.00 |
| Cash in bank | 5,561.79 |
| | $5,711.79 |

LIABILITIES

Promise to help students at Furman University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

**Appropriations, Session 1919-1920**

| Name | Tuition | Board | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, G. B. | $ 50.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 150.00 |
| Barker, J. B. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Batson, P. O. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Beam, J. P. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Brant, W. E. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Brown, J. T. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Campbell, C. G. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Clyde, W. E. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Davidson, W. W. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Field, B. G. | 50.00 | 160.00 | 210.00 |
| Garner, C. D. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Harrison, E. M. | 50.00 | 125.00 | 175.00 |
| Hasty, B. F. | 50.00 | 175.00 | 225.00 |
| Hawkins, W. H. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Johnson, Edgar | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Johnson, Jennings | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Knight, B. B. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Landrum, R. L., Jr. | 25.00 | 32.00 | 57.00 |
| Ledbetter, J. E. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Ledbetter, V. K. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Littlejohn, J. T., Jr. | ..... | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Mahaffey, Jno. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Rochester, W. P. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Rushton, F. S. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Smith, M. C. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Tibbs, A. E. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Touchberry, T. J. | 50.00 | 100.00 | 150.00 |
| Total (27) | $1,275.00 | $2,742.00 | $4,017.00 |

**Distribution of Students by Associations**

| Association | Students | Amount Appropriated | Amount Contributed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnwell | 1 | $ 150.00 | $ 276.97 |
| Broad River | 1 | 100.00 | 177.50 |
| Charleston | 1 | 57.00 | 424.91 |
| Chester | 2 | 300.00 | 207.09 |
| Fairfield | 1 | 225.00 | 208.23 |
| Greenville | 7 | 1,075.00 | 1,081.95 |
| Laurens | 1 | 150.00 | 481.41 |
| North Greenville | 2 | 300.00 | 223.59 |
| Pee Dee | 2 | 300.00 | 455.21 |
| Pickens | 1 | 210.00 | 33.42 |
| Saluda | 2 | 300.00 | 540.03 |
| Southeast | 2 | 250.00 | 168.00 |
| Spartan | 1 | 150.00 | 375.34 |
| Twelve Mile River | 1 | 150.00 | 23.00 |
| Union County | 2 | 300.00 | 113.28 |
| Total (15) | 27 | $4,017.00 | $4,789.93 |

**Distribution of Students by Classes**

| Class | Students | Amount Appropriated | Average |
|---|---|---|---|
| Freshman | 6 | $ 900.00 | $150.00 |
| Sophomore | 11 | 1,692.00 | 153.82 |
| Junior | 8 | 1,150.00 | 143.75 |
| Senior | 2 | 275.00 | 137.50 |
| Total (4) | 27 | $4,017.00 | $148.78 |

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

## REPORT ON REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Ministerial Education begs leave to report that we note, with genuine pleasure, the fact that the Board makes the best report in its history. There is an increased number of students at Furman University, the Board has received more in contributions from the associations than was asked and a strong indication of increased interest in the work of the Board is apparent.

In view of the $66,000.00 pledged in this State for the Endowment Fund of the Student Fund at the Seminary, the Board asks for instructions as to whether or not it shall continue to make payments to this fund. We recommend that the annual payment shall continue, as in the past, at least, until this $66,000.00 has been paid in and the Seminary begins to receive interest on same.

The Baptist Bible Institute, located at New Orleans, makes request for $1,000.00 a year for current support and not less than $600.00 a year for the Student Fund. We recommend that this request be denied and that we aid the South Carolina students studying at the Bible Institute, not to exceed $150.00 each per year.

The attention of your Committee has been called to the fact that the Board at its meeting Monday, November 10th, instructed the Secretary and Treasurer to appropriate $4,000.00 of the cash balance to the Endowment Fund for investment, the interest of which is to be used for current expenses. We recommend that the Convention endorse this action of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN K. GOODE,
C. B. PRINCE,
F. T. COX,
J. A. HUNNICUTT,
J. W. GUY.

## REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association:

| 1919 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1. | To Balance in Bank | $150.00 | |
| | To Deposits | 620.00 | |
| Jan. 13. | By check to Mrs. Gibson | | $150.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 11. | By check to T. M. Bailey..... | 156.00 | |
| Feb. 25. | By check to Mrs. McGee..... | 146.00 | |
| Feb. 27. | By check to Mrs. Britton..... | 156.00 | |
| Dec. 1. | By Balance in Bank..... | 162.00 | |
| | | $770.00 | $770.00 |

T. M. BAILEY, Treasurer.

## REPORT ON REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

We, your Committee to whom was referred the report of South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, report that we note the death during 1919 of four members: Brethren Gibson, McGee, Britton, and Mrs. T. M. Bailey.

We note with interest that during the twenty-five years of its life the Association has contributed $10,836.00 and eighty-two families in need have been helped.

We most insistently urge upon the members to respond promptly to the assessments of the Treasurer, and earnestly commend this Association to brethren of our State who are not members, and urge them to join. The membership of the Association is entirely too small, especially when it is remembered that the assessment is so small; and preachers above all others should help each other in need.

B. F. CARSON,
P. M. BAILES,
A. F. GUYTON,
A. T. ROGERS.

## REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention met in open session in the auditorium of the Greenville Womans College, Greenville, S. C., Tuesday afternoon, July 8, at 4:00 p. m., President C. B. Bobo presiding.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. J. R. Jester.

On motion J. C. Keys was asked to serve as secretary.

The object of the meeting was stated by the Chairman, same being for the purpose of deciding upon the amounts for the various causes fostered by the denomination, same to come from the $5,500,000 Campaign.

On motion, Monday, November 10, 1919, 7:30 p. m., was decided upon as the time of the meeting of the Baptist State Contion.

On motion, Columbia, S. C., was appointed as place of meeting, the Executive Committee being empowered to change the place of meeting if it deemed it desirable.

On motion of Dr. W. T. Derieux a committee of three was appointed to look into the matter of providing permanent headquarters for Baptist work in South Carolina.

On motion of E. P. Jones it was recommended to the State Convention that a State Treasurer be employed.

On motion of C. A. Jones all associations meeting subsequent to November 1 were requested to meet not later than October 31, 1919. The Secretary was instructed to correspond with the clerks in regard to the matter.

A suggested apportionment for the various causes was displayed on the blackboard, and an informal discussion was entered into, the following taking part: Brethren Mitchell, Baldy, Bailes, E. P. Jones, Ramsay, Masters, Cody, Bobo, Wm. Haynsworth, Jamison, Lightfoot, Thompson, Corpening, Kennedy, E. J. Smith, Weeks.

On motion speeches be limited to five minutes each.

On motion a committee of five was appointed to canvass the situation and report back to this body tomorrow morning, the committee consisting of Brethren Z. T. Cody, J. R. Jester, C. C. Coleman, Edward Long, Orlando Sheppard.

Dr. L. R. Scarborough, Director General of the Baptist $75,000,000 Campaign, was recognized, and it was announced that he would speak at 8:00 o'clock.

On motion adjourned with prayer by H. L. Baggott, to meet 9:00 a. m., Wednesday.

### Wednesday Morning

The open meeting of the Executive Committee was continued, being opened with prayer by E. A. Fuller.

On motion of Brother S. T. Matthews it was ordered that speeches be limited to five minutes.

The committee of five to whom was ref rred the matter of apportionment reported as follows:

Your committee would recommend the following division of South Carolina's part of the Baptist 75 Million Dollar Fund:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $1,400,000.00 |
| Education | 2,390,000.00 |
| Home Missions | 500,000.00 |
| State Missions | 525,000.00 |
| Ministerial Relief | 100,000.00 |
| Orphanage | 425,000.00 |
| Hospital | 160,000.00 |
| Total | $5,500,000.00 |

We suggest the following division of the Education part of this fund:

| | |
|---|---|
| For the past campaigns | $ 386,666.00 |
| Apportionment of Board of Education | 250,000.00 |
| Ministerial Education Board | 100,000.00 |
| Academies | 178,667.00 |
| Southwide Interests | 124,667.00 |
| Furman University | 750,000.00 |
| Greenville Womans College | 200,000.00 |
| Anderson College | 200,000.00 |
| Coker College | 200,000.00 |
| Total | $2,390,000.00 |

It is the conviction of your Committee that South Carolina should receive a much larger amount from the Home Board for our church building and academy work than we have been receiving, and we recommend that the Executive Committee take steps to secure larger appropriations for these purposes.

Z. T. CODY,
EDWARD LONG,
J. R. JESTER,
C. C. COLEMAN,
Committee.

Note: Orlando Sheppard's signature to the report does not appear for the reason that he could not be found in time; and not because of his being of another mind.

Dr. Derieux moved that the report be adopted. Discussion was entered into, the following brethren participating: Whiteside, E. J. Smith, E. P. Jones, Cody, Ramsay, Masters, J. E. White, Orr, Brown. The discussion having ended, a rising vote was taken and same seemed to be absolutely unanimous.

Dr. C. C. Coleman led the body in prayer, after which the Doxology was sung.

The meeting adjourned.

---

Immediately upon adjournment of the open meeting, the Executive Committee met in executive session, the following being present: Brethren Derieux, Jones, Bobo, Whiteside, Brown, Jamison, and Keys.

On motion the action of the open meeting was approved, the approval carrying with it the adoption of the recommendation of the committee of reference composed of five.

The Chair announced the following Committee on Baptist Headquarters: Brethren Jamison, Brown, Jones.

On motion the Chair announced the following Committee on State Treasurer: Brethren Keys, Whiteside, Allen.

On motion the Chair appointed Brethren Whiteside, Jones, and Derieux as a committee on place of meeting of the next Convention.

Brother Jones moved that there be an apportionment on Ministerial Education and on Education; that for Ministerial Education being $100,000 for the five years, and that for Education $2,290,000 for the five years. Motion carried.

An invitation was received from the churches of Greenville to have the next Convention meet in Greenville, and same was referred to the Committee on Place.

It was moved that every effort possible be made to have every pastor in South Carolina present at the next meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

On motion adjourned.

J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

---

Columbia, S. C., July 23, 1919.

The Executive Committee of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina met at the call of President Bobo in the First Baptist church of Columbia, at 11:30 o'clock. The following members were present: C. B. Bobo, W. T. Derieux, C. C. Brown, W. M. Whiteside, Chas. A. Jones, and Z. T. Cody as proxy for J. C. Keys.

Chairman Bobo stated that the meeting had been called to consider the new apportionments of South Carolina's part of the $75,000,000 made by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention the week previous in Nashville. The brethren and sisters of the Campaign Workers Conference, which was in session at the time, were invited to remain and to take part in the settlement of this imporant question. Dr. Z. T. Cody offered the following resolution:

In view of the fact that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention has deemed it wise to change the apportionment figures of the Baptist $75,000,000 Campaign Fund, and of the further fact that this change was made after the Executive Committee of the South Carolina Convention had made the apportionments for this State; and since it is our judgment that the apportionments made by this Commitee are best for South Carolina;

Resolved, 1. That we do not change the apportionments made by this Committee in Greenville, S. C.

2. That we could not advisedly increase the amounts for Foreign and Home Missions to the sums named by the Executive

Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention except from undesignated funds which might be subscribed over and above the $5,500,000 assigned to South Carolina.

3. That in the event that the fund is over-paid in South Carolina, this Committee will gladly consider the suggested changes as made by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

This resolution was unanimously adopted by the Conference of Campaign Workers and recommended to the Executive Committee of the South Carolina Convention for their adoption.

Later, the Executive Committee of the South Carolina Convention met in executive session and unanimously adopted the above resolution.

Committee adjourned.

C. B. BOBO, Chairman.
CHAS. A. JONES, Clerk protem.

---

**Recommendations.**

Your Executive Committee recommend that a committee with power to act be appointed to consider providing permanent Baptist headquarters in Columbia.

It is the sense of this Committee that in order to properly administer the funds coming in from the Campaign it will be necessary to employ a Convention Treasurer for his full time, his office to be located in Columbia. We therefore recommend that a committee with power to act be appointed to employ such an officer, and that this be done so that he may enter upon his duies as near December 1, 1919, as possible.

J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Apportionments beg leave to submit herein the apportionment for the State by associations for the next five years, said apportionment having been worked out on the basis of South Carolina's quota in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbeville | $ 242,635 |
| Aiken | 90,267 |
| Barnwell | 200,835 |
| Beaverdam | 115,000 |
| Broad River | 187,085 |
| Carolina | 8,916 |
| Charleston | 214,750 |
| Chester | 107,350 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Chesterfield | 54,000 |
| Colleton | 55,250 |
| Edgefield | 136,100 |
| Edisto | 55,916 |
| Fairfield | 278,885 |
| Florence | 165,835 |
| Greenville | 416,667 |
| Kershaw | 49,333 |
| Laurens | 285,133 |
| Lexington | 43,083 |
| Moriah | 128,167 |
| North Greenville | 98,200 |
| North Spartanburg | 129,800 |
| Orangeburg | 175,833 |
| Pee Dee | 222,667 |
| Pickens | 36,417 |
| Piedmont | 52,333 |
| Reedy River | 104,167 |
| Ridge | 227,500 |
| Saluda | 477,500 |
| Santee | 295,266 |
| Sauldam | 4,983 |
| Savannah River | 131,767 |
| Southeast | 87,917 |
| Spartan | 224,017 |
| Twelve Mile River | 17,250 |
| Union County | 143,750 |
| Waccamaw | 56,250 |
| Welsh Neck | 260,133 |
| York | 107,917 |
| Total | $5,688,874 |

We recommend the following percentage as the basis for distribution to the several objects:

| | Percentage |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | 26 |
| Education | 42 |
| Home Missions | 9½ |
| State Missions | 10 |
| Ministerial Relief | 2 |
| Orphanage | 8 |
| Hospital | 3 |
| Ministerial Education | 2 |
| Total | 102½ |

Respectfully submitted,

S. P. HAIR, Chairman.

## REPORT OF TREASURER

C. H. Roper, Treasurer, in account with State Baptist Convention of South Carolina:

**Dr.**

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash State Mission Board, Columbia, S. C. | $ 177.71 |
| Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood, S. C. | 177.71 |
| Board of Education, Columbia, S. C. | 118.47 |
| Baptist Hospital, Columbia, S. C. | 118.47 |
| Aged Ministers Relief Board, Sumter, S. C. | 118.47 |
| Greenville Womans College, Greenville, S. C. | 94.78 |
| Anderson College, Anderson, S. C. | 94.78 |
| Coker College, Hartsville, S. C. | 94.78 |
| Furman University, Greenville, S. C. | 94.78 |
| Board Ministerial Education, Greenville, S. C. | 94.78 |
| | $1,184.73 |

**Cr.**

| | |
|---|---|
| By check to The Courier Printing Co. | $ 858.96 |
| Rev. W. C. Allen | 90.00 |
| Rev. J. Furman Moore | 235.77 |
| | $1,184.73 |

C. H. ROPER, Treasurer.

## REPORT ON SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORY

In recent years the Convention has manifested some interest in this subject. It has been the hope that some definite plan might be formulated and a worthy historical work produced by the time of our meeting next year—the hundredth session. A committee was appointed at our last session instructed to act in the matter if it could do so without involving the Convention. No meeting of that committee has been called and we presume that nothing has been done. What is done, therefore, must be done quickly and efficiently. Your Committee recommends the following:

1. That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to employ a competent party to write a worthy History of South Carolina Baptists, and that the same committee be instructed to have the work published.
2. That this Convention finance the enterprise.

J. H. MITCHELL, for the Committee.

## REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

This movement among Southern Baptists began operations in July, 1908, and is under the direction of an Executive Committee of forty Christian laymen, fifteen of whom reside in Knoxville, Tenn., the headquarters, and the other twenty-five are distributed throughout all the states of the Convention. Mr. J. T. Henderson, of Knoxville, is and has been since organization the General Secretary.

The following are some of the activities in which it is engaged:

It seeks through correspondence, the distribution of literature, and through personal work, to promote weekly offerings, and is active in advocating the every member canvass and scriptural giving.

It is helping to organize Men's Missionary Unions, that our men in the pews may become more familiar with the work and plans of our mission boards. Very little along this line has been accomplished in our State so far, but we hope in the near future to have many such organizations. A copy of a suggested constitution and by-laws may be had on request.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement is zealous in promoting the Bible doctrine of stewardship of time, talent, and money. This work is done through the distribution of tracts and by addresses delivered in the churches and in conventions of men. We believe that largely through its influence, hundreds of prosperous laymen have been induced to adopt the tenth as the minimum standard in giving. A convention of men was held in Greenwood last March which we believe did not much to stimulate the activities of our men in the Master's cause. We believed this so strongly at this meeting that a motion was unanimously adopted to make such a convention an annual event.

The Executive Committee is giving wide circulation to a tract which urges Baptist laymen to bequeath one-tenth of their estates to the Lord's work. This movement is seeking also to create sentiment that will lead to more adequate support of the pastors. Copies of tracts, having reference to each of these subjects, will be gladly furnished.

At the present time the organization is lending its support whole-heartedly to the Baptist $75,000,000 Campaign. It seeks to enlist in the Master's vineyard the services of laymen through the consecration of their talents as well as their means, not as an issue divorced from their vocations, but in and through their daily professional and business activities.

We do not desire to usurp, in the slightest degree, the work of the pastor, recognizing that he is the leader placed in our

midst by God himself to direct our activities, but our constant aim is to support him earnestly and fervently.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. SMITH,
State Chairman of Laymen's Committee.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

It is with genuine pleasure that your Committee on Woman's Work presents their report to you. In the forty-four years of the W. M. U. organization, this year just closing, marks the greatest progress in every department of their work. These reports constitute a glorious chapter in South Carolina Baptist history. And when we think of the watchword of these splendid women, "That I may know him," we are not surprised at their success, for we are constrained to believe that they are living only "to the praise of his glory."

We would remind you that the year has not been without its difficulties—the influenza epidemic and no annual meeting to inspire their hearts and to give them new courage for the year's work. In fact, the Sumter meeting, November 4-7, 1919, was the only meeting in two years that the W. M. U. has held with full delegation.

It is impossible to give in any adequate way the great ideal, the great program, or the glorious work accomplished by the W. M. U. in the past year. We shall have to content ourselves with a brief synopsis gathered from the Union's president, Mrs. J. D. Chapman.

### Synopsis of Work Accomplished

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Societies (of all grades) on Honor Roll | 280 |
| 2. | Mission Study Classes (in all grades) | 541 |
| 3. | Members holding certificates of Course of Study | 97 |
| 4. | Graduates of Course of Study | 9 |
| 5. | Full graded Unions: | |
| | In town churches | 42 |
| | In country churches | 12 |
| 6. | Four graded Unions: | |
| | In town churches | 43 |
| | In country churches | 40 |

We wish heartily to commend this feature of the work. In reference to this, we wish to quote from Mrs. Chapman's report:

"Bible and Mission Study have been vital factors. Five hundred and forty-one (541) Mission Study classes are reported, these classes having been held in the organizations for boys,

girls, and little children, as well as in those of the women and young women."

**Number of Societies**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | W. M. Societies | 780 |
| 2. | Young Woman's Auxiliaries | 203 |
| 3. | Girls' Auxiliaries | 106 |
| 4. | Royal Ambassador Chapters (boys) | 132 |
| 5. | Sunbeam Bands (children) | 415 |
| | Total | 1,636 |

**Gifts of South Carolina W. M. U., October 15, 1918, October 15, 1919**

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 30,063.61 |
| Home Missions | 19,610.41 |
| State Missions | 20,694.25 |
| Margaret Fund | 424.24 |
| Missionary Training School | 3,933.27 |
| Bible Fund, Sunday School Board | 393.26 |
| Aged Ministers' Relief | 1,483.84 |
| Connie Maxwell Orphanage | 1,445.69 |
| S. C. Baptist Hospital | 910.01 |
| Education | 12,555.50 |
| Judson Centennial | 205.66 |
| Church Building Loan Fund | 10,162.71 |
| Morris College | 500.73 |
| Lula Whilden Memorial | 74.79 |
| Miss Janie Lide's Christmas Gift | 50.00 |
| Missionary Ward's Children | 50.00 |
| Summer Schools and Assembly | 292.60 |
| Total | $102,850.57 |

(Adding value of boxes to Orphanage, Hospital, and academies —$1,593.73—makes a grand total of $104,444.28.)

Quoting again from the President:

"Our most treasured gift is our seventeen girls who represent us in the Training School in Louisville * * * Several of these are volunteers for foreign work and all are eager for a place in his plan."

**Special Gifts (Included in Totals)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | To furnish the new girls' dormitory, Edisto Academy | $1,200 |
| 2. | To maintain Domestic Science Dept., Morris College | 500 |

**Building and Loan**

The number of Church Building and Loan Fund Memorials was increased to eighty-nine through Miss Mallory's efforts in the conferences held in the six Divisions of the State.

Summing up the total gifts received, Mrs. Chapman said:

"The total cash gift of the year is $102,850.97, an excess over the gift of last year of $20,663.40. Every one of the thirty-five associations reporting met or exceeded their apportionments. Three hundred and eighty-two woman's societies report apportionment exceeded.

"The recent annual meeting held in Sumter was largely attended and full of interest in every detail. The guest of honor was Mrs. W. C. James, President W. M. U., Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, who brought messages of uplift and encouragement.

"Organized work for the women of South Carolina is now forty-four years old, the work having been conducted twenty-seven years by the Central Committee appointed in 1875 by he Foreign Mission Board, while the Union was organized in 1902. In these forty-four years a little more than $800,000 have been gathered. Now with long years of pioneer work behind and the succeeding years of "lengthening cords and strengthening stakes" we are ready to become a part of the big movement—the Baptist 75 Million Campaign—and to assume one-fifth of the sum assigned to our State.

"With enthusiasm everywhere the women have received the Campaign and give consecrated effort towards the Victory we feel is sure."

In concluding our report of the W. M. U., we wish to include the first recommendation of the Recommendations of the Executive Board:

"Fundamentals: That our watchword be 'That I May Know Him,' Phil. 3:10. That our hymns may be: 'Jesus Calls Us,' and 'Millions for the Master,' by Mrs. E. A. McDowell. That our chief aim be, individual and united prayer, regular Bible and Mission study, systematic and proportionate giving, organized personal service. Grateful to God for his manifold blessings, and desirous of knowing him better, we declare ourselves on the side of the forces which make for righteousness, standing loyally for our mission fundamentals as expressed in the great commission, also for patriotism, supporting national prohibition, maintaining Sabbath observance, keeping the home inviolate, urging a general re-establishment of the family altar and assisting Americanization, better industrial conditions as regards women and children, public health education, and purity of life."

Having these facts before us of the magnificent achievements of the women of our Convention, we must say that their work for the Master, and the fruits of their labors, and their constructive program for the future are a challenge to the brotherhood.

May our heavenly Father more graciously bless them in the coming year than ever before; may the inspiration of the consciousness of his presence give them new courage; and may they "follow on to know the Lord!"

LEE McB. WHITE, for Committee.

## REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The return of Luther Rice from India in 1813 marks the missionary awakening of American Baptists. This far-seeing missionary statesman quickly recognized the power of the printed page, and as early as 1816 suggested the plan of issuing under the patronage of the Board a quarterly publication, the object of which should be to diffuse information on the subject of missions.

This suggestion was carried out, the publication being styled "The Latter-Day Luminary." Five years later Mr. Rice began the publication of "The Columbian Star," a weekly paper devoted to the same cause. Removed to Philadelphia, it was published as "The Columbian Star and Christian Index," and afterward was removed to Atlanta, Ga., where it has continued an uninterrupted existence of missionary usefulness as "The Christian Index." The printed page has come to be the mightiest force in the modern world, and true to its genesis, it has proved a powerful agency in the spread of Baptist principles and the promotion of world-wide missions.

This is, above all others, a reading age—an age in which the man with a message is depending more and more upon the printed word. The Baptists of the South are especially fortunate in the wealth of its leaflets, tracts, and periodical literature. As our people become more an educated and a reading people they must have in their hands our best Baptist literature. We note with peculiar pride and gratitude that our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., has made and continues to make a liberal and rich contribution to our Baptist literature.

We shall year by year fail of even approximating our possibilities, until our Baptist people become an informed people regarding the principles and program of the denomination.

"The Home and Foreign Fields," published in the interest of our Southern Baptist Mission Boards, has successfully passed the experimental stage. The Sunday School Board is to be con-

gratulated upon the way it has measured up to its difficult task. If we make the most of it in our homes and churches it will become a powerful factor in our missionary enterprises.

The religious newspaper is one of our greatest Baptist assets. Too long it has been looked upon as a private enterprise and allowed to struggle for an existence unaided and often unappreciated by the denomination.

The Baptist paper saves our cherished independence from isolation. It makes possible effectiveness and unity of action without the evils of ecclesiasticism. It enables a host of like-minded believers to catch step in a great forward movement for the extension of Christ's kingdom. It is indispensable.

We recognize in The Baptist Courier a denominational journal of great value under the wise, able direction of Dr. Z. T. Cody as editor. In no state have we a leader more safe, sound, and consecrated in the Master's kingdom work. May our Heavenly Father prolong his life and continue him in the great service he renders for our Baptist hosts of South Carolina.

The churches should provide in their budget for the paper to go into the home of every Baptist.

W. E. HURT,
J. D. CHAPMAN,
J. B. BOZEMAN,
D. W. GARVIN,
O. L. JONES.

## REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

The Committee on Social Service feel that today the greatest problem of the church in social service is proper recreation and amusement for all the people, especially the young. Before our entrance into the great world war observing people everywhere were painfully aware that as a people we were too much given to prodigal pleasure seeking and fast living. Many of us hoped and believed that the seriousness of war would at least check this tendency and that after the war we should be more given to a cultivation of a higher intellectual and social life and a serious striving after spiritual things.

A little introspection, however, will lead us to the onclusion that at present we are hardly better as a people than we were a few years ago and that the church as an institution is hardly faring better, if indeed, as a result of the attitude of the government towards religious work among the soldiers, the church is not faring worse. Very few of the members of any church allow the support of the church at home and abroad to give them any

great concern. The contributions of most church members are niggardly and rarely in proportion to the ability of the members to give. The obligation to give at all, regularly and systematically, is not felt by half the members of the church.

The proclamation of the gospel message in the congregation has continued to be the main and usually the sole activity of the church. In every congregation there are some to whom the gospel is more charming than any other call. Yet it is true that not more than half the members of a church feel any obligation to attend the regular services of the church. The number of men in a congregation who give any time during the week, or on Sunday outside of the morning service, to any form of church activity can frequently be counted on the pastor's fingers.

The Committee on Social Service feel that the failure of so many church members to give of their means, thought, energy, and time to the proper activities of the church is due to a failure of the church as an organization to set up a standard in these matters, to insist that the members of the church adhere to the standard, and to organize adequately the membership of the church for promoting the work of the church. The present attitude of some church members and of non-church members towards the Sunday services of the church is due to a lack of reverence for the Sabbath day.

Sabbath desecration in our country and in our midst is on the increase. Observation on Sabbath observance in other sections of the country and in other Southern states causes one to feel that the Sabbath is nowhere better observed than in South Carolina. As yet we have no Sunday baseball, horse racing, and picture shows. A Sunday in a city where these prevail and another in South Carolina will convince an observer that our Sunday school and church services are what they are because of the absence of these worldly Sunday amusements. The advocates of the open Sunday seem to be increasing in numbers. We have had for years the non-Christian, foreign fruit and refreshment vender who insists on selling his wares on Sunday. The attitude of some army officers towards open Sunday in the camp cities added to the difficulties of maintaining the Christian Sabbath. So there are in every city and courthouse town a considerable and growing number of persons who advocate for us the kind of Sabbath that prevails generally over the country.

An open Sunday in Columbia or any of our cities and larger towns will soon result in an open Sunday over the entire State. An open Sunday in any city or town will result here as elsewhere in a great falling off in church and Sunday school attendance. The automobile is already the cause of much Sabbbth desecration

among both town and country people. With Sunday theatres and other Sunday amusements in town a much larger number of country people will leave the country community for Sunday amusement in the town. In fact the country church may be the greater sufferer in our State with an increase in Sunday worldly amusements in our towns. These observations lead your committee to feel that genuine Christians among us must set themselves with determination against any further legalized or unlawful desecration of the Sabbath day.

The 75 Million Campaign will fail of one of its great blessings in every church if it does not make every member of the church a regular and systematic giver to the causes of the Campaign. In nearly every church it will be impossible to raise the apportionment without a thorough, business-like organization of the membership of the church. This organization should not be lost to the church when the Campaign is won and over. The teams and committees could be utilized in promoting other church work. In addition to properly caring for the regular meetings of the congregation, the adequate care of the sick and infirm in the community, the looking up of absentees from the regular church services, the organization of wholesome amusements under church auspices for the people of the community, the promotion of the social life of the community, the teaching of adult illiterates in the Sunday school using words and sentences from the Bible, which is altogether practicable, these and other matters of importance could well engage the time of the organized membership of any church.

With such an organized work the church would say to the world that we have a standard of personal living, Christian giving, and Sabbath keeping for every member of our church, and we are organized for helping each member live to our standard. Furthermore, we are organized for promoting under church auspices a social life as attractive here and now as any the world can offer, and if you will come and be one of us we can give you a joy in Christian service that the world does not know.

Your Committee suggest the advisability of appointing a committee to study a proper organization of a church, using as far as possible the present recognized agencies of the church, for promoting right and appropriate social activities within the church, large and small, country and town, this committee to report its recommendations to the next Convention.

LUECO GUNTER,
WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH,
J. A. EASLEY,
J. T. LITTLEJOHN,
Committee.

## REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Notwithstanding the fact that we have had no epidemic, as last year, yet many of our brethren have passed away since last we met.

**Rev. R. E. Gibson** was born March 3, 1871, and died January 9, 1919. He worked in the eastern part of Berkeley county until about 1912, when he accepted Wassamasaw, Mt. Olivet, and Sand Ridge churches. While helping a friend build a house, he fell from a scaffold and broke his back. From that day he was a helpless cripple. In spite of this terrible affliction, he never lost interest in his Master's work. Through the influence of Dr. C. C. Brown, a home was bought for him at Monck's Corner, and in the same way a living was provided for him and his family. The neighbors also were very kind to him. Though prostrated, he got a group of young folks together and organized a Sunday school, in which he was used of God to win souls. Gibson was a man of unfailing faith in God, the most cheerful sufferer one ever saw, a cheerful and liberal giver. He gave a tenth of all he received. Towards the last, he said, "I want to go so bad." He was buried at Wassamasaw Baptist church in the presence of many sorrowing friends.

---

**Rev. Mike McGee** died at his home in Honea Path, February 5, 1919, in his eightieth year. He was one of the best known, most useful and best loved ministers in the Saluda Association. He was in the Civil War, a member of the famous Orr's Regiment, and was severely wounded in battle. He served some sixteen churches at different times in Abbeville and Anderson counties, was clerk of the Saluda Association for several years, and afterwards was elected moderator, in which capacity he served until his health failed. Brother McGee, though a great sufferer for a long time, never complained. He was a devout man, and perhaps, knew personally more people and officiated at more marriages and funerals than any other man in Anderson.

---

**Rev. H. B. Fant.** On April 5, 1919, after a long illness in the Anderson Hospital, Rev. H. B. Fant fell asleep in Jesus. In his going, the Saluda Association lost a useful worker, the Pendleton Baptist church one of its best beloved and faithful members, the Baraca class a true and inspiring teacher. For forty-six years he was a subscriber to The Baptist Courier. He was ordained to the full work of the ministry January, 1884, and preached for a long time at Hepsibah church, Beaverdam Association. His was a modest, retiring disposition, but a man of positive character.

**Rev. Stephen Wilson Ackerman.** "I shall cross over on the next bank. The water is clear as crystal and smooth as glass, and the crossing has no terror for me." These were among the last words uttered by Brother Ackerman as he lay dying. He was buried Friday afternoon, June 6, 1919. Rev. J. B. Graham paid the final tribute of respect to his memory in the presence of a throng of sorrowing friends that filled the house and yard and grounds. Brother Ackerman was born eighty-three years ago, within ten miles of the home in which he died. During his long service of sixty-two years, he was pastor of twenty-five churches, one of which he served for nearly forty years and another twenty-two years. His ministry was spent almost entirely in the Colleton Association. He was a man of decided convictions, but of liberal views. He was especially gifted in prayer. He used no vain repetitions, but his prayers were compact and comprehensive, and he seemed to talk face to face with God. Brother Dodd says, "As we watched by his bed, he was told that the Atlanta Convention had inaugurated a campaign for 75 million dollars, and a smile of approval lighted up his face as he said, 'It can be done.' " Two days before he died, he seemed to gather strength for a moment and sang "Jerusalem, My Happy Home."

---

**Rev. Isaac Gay,** aged seventy-nine years, died at the home of his son in the Thorn Hill section of Kershaw county, following an illness of eleven years. He was a paralytic and for many years was bed-ridden. Prior to his affliction, he was in the active work of the ministry. For twelve years, the Aged Ministers' Board sent him a check every three months. What could he have done without such a help?

---

**Rev. H. B. Roberts,** one of the most faithful and loyal pastors in the Waccamaw Association. Rev. H. B. Roberts fell a victim to the flu epidemic. He was pastor of several churches in the Waccamaw and Carolina Associations. He died in the very midst of his useful ministry.

---

**Rev. W. G. Britton.** Brother Britton was a native of England, served in the British army and afterwards came to reside in the United States. He taught school before entering the ministry. He served various churches and mission stations in Barnwell county, was an earnest preacher, and was long a most faithful colporter. He died at his home in Barnwell, February 23, 1919, at a ripe old age.

**Rev. B. E. Grandy.** Brother Grandy died at his home in Jamison October 12, in the 64th year of his age. He was a large and successful contractor and builder, and was well and favorably known in the State. Though he worked with his hands during the week, he often found time to fill the pulpit of some nearby church on the Sabbath. He was always in demand as his sermons were strong and direct.

---

**Dr. O. L. Martin.** Dr. Oscar L. Martin, who died March, 1919, was one of the strongest of South Carolina Baptist preachers. He was not intimately known in the Convention, but among the people of the churches he was distinguished and deeply loved. Dr. Martin was born in Virginia, graduated from. Richmond College, and from Rochester Seminary under the famous Dr. A. H. Strong.

A chance remark upon the remarkable ability of a young preacher by the name of Martin in the hearing of a gentleman from Anderson was the pivot on which Dr. Martin's life turned to South Carolina. He became pastor of the First Baptist church of Anderson in November, 1891, his first pastorate.

From Anderson in 1899 he resigned in ill health and spent two years on his farm in Virginia under the advice of physicians.

He returned to South Carolina in 1903 for brief work with country churches in the Saluda Association.

In 1905 he began two years' successful pastorate with the First Baptist church of Dalton, Ga.

From Dalton he was called to Barnesville, Ga., for five years. In 1912 his heart, never yielded to absence from South Carolina, turned to the country churches, Lebanon, Hopewell, and Concord, near Anderson, and he came to lead them through six years of happy and beautiful fellowship, which left them very desolate at his death.

Dr. Martin was a striking personality. His wit, touched with a bit of sarcasm, gave great piquancy to his public utterances. He never failed to command attention. As is often the case, he led from laughter to tears, and few preachers moved in the uplands of emotion as a native. He seemed to fulfill the poet's idea that "The furrows of his face made by laughter were but the well cut channels for his tears to run in." He preached a powerful gospel. His God consciousness, the sense of awe and worship was impressive. He knew the truth as it is in Christ Jesus. His memory is the sacred sorrow of his loving wife and three boys, who bear it still in Anderson among the people Dr. Martin knew and loved so long and well.

**Rev. W. E. Crocker, Missionary.** A cablegram to the Foreign Mission Board from Chinkiang, China, dated October 14, brings this brief announcement: "Crocker is dead—heart failure." He was ordained to the gospel ministry at Goldsboro, 1889. Dr. Dill says of him: "In him I saw more than in any other man the inner life of the missionary. He became my ideal of a really great missionary. As the leading figure in the rapidly growing field of Chinkiang, he has wrought well and has done the task of a master workman."

William Elwyn Crocker, son of R. M. and Isabella Crocker, was born in Lincoln county, North Carolina, March 15, 1867. At the time of his home going, announced by cablegram from his missionary post in Chinkiang, China, under date of October 14, 1919, he had passed his fifty-second birthday. In the meridian of his great service, and from the thick of the conflict, he has entered the saints' everlasting rest.

He was the second child and oldest son of his parents, and grew up under the influence of a quiet but positive Christian home. At the age of seven his school life began, and he made good use of the opportunities afforded in his native county. He was fortunate in his high school grades in being under the molding influence of Prof. B. H. Bridges, who conducted at Mooresboro, N. C., a well ordered academy. This course he completed in 1884.

In 1880, then a lad of thirteen years, his parents moved to Clifton, S. C. In the summer of this year he was converted and baptized into the fellowship of the Clifton Baptist church at the hands of Pastor T. J. Taylor. His active religious nature showed early and rapid development. At the age of ten he had read through most of the Bible. At fifteen he was an active worker in a temperance society, organist of his church, and assistant superintendent of his Sunday school. At seventeen he was elected clerk of his church, and did some teaching in country schools. January 15, 1886, he entered Wake Forest College, and in the spring of 1890 took his A. B. degree. His church at Clifton, S. C., had granted him license to preach in 1886, and during his college course he exercised his gifts as God and the churches gave him opportunity. On graduation he became pastor of Mt. Olive, Kenansville, and Calvary churches. It was at Mt. Olive, July 1, 1890, that he was set apart to the full work of the ministry. After a pastorate of eighteen months he resigned in order to attend the Southern Baptist Seminary, and there remained two years.

Following his course in the Seminary, in the fall of 1893, he heard God's call for him to take up the task of a foreign mis-

sionary. This he did by going to China and associating himself with Dr. D. W. Herring in the Gospel Mission Movement. In this he continued four years, and three of these years preached freely in the Chinese language, opening up two new stations in the interior of the Shantung province.

On his return home, after resigning from the Gospel Mission Movement, he was married, on July 19, 1899, to Miss Bessie Thackston, of Asbury, S. C. On September 5 of the same year he was accepted by the Foreign Mission Board, and sailed at once with his young wife to take up the work at Chinkiang, China. At this post he has stood faithfully for twenty years. In 1900 the Boxer movement in China drove him to Japan for a season. While in Japan, on September 14, 1900, his wife died, leaving an infant girl, Bessie Thackston Crocker. When eighteen months old the child was brought home to the care of her mother's people in Gaffney, S. C., and is now nearing graduation at Limestone College. On July 8, 1903, he was married to Jessie Hill Swan, of Edinburg, Scotland, but who was with her father in China. Three children have blessed this union, and these with his wife were with him in China at the time of his death.

The church membership of Brother Crocker has always been in the Broad River Association in South Carolina, and for many years he has been the special missionary of that body. In recent years his membership, and that of his family, has been with the First Baptist church of Gaffney. He has therefore always been a constituent of the State Convention of South Carolina.

In the foreign mission service of the Southern Baptist Convention W. E. Crocker ranks among the best of those who have in unselfish sacrifice toiled for the saving of the heathen world. For many years he has been superintendent of the Chinkiang field, and God's favor has been signally shown in the growth of his work. It is now a large and aggressive work, with a number of churches and stations. He had special pride in his Bible school for training young converts and preachers, which was begun with a contribution of $500 from the Baraca class of the First church of Gaffney, and which was supported in part by the native Christians.

In body, mind and soul, W. E. Crocker was a genuine missionary. The missionary spirit possessed him with a passion which dominated his whole life. In toils and sacrifices beyond measure, he served his generation by the will of God. He was a man of conviction, and had clear cut conceptions of Bible truth. While loving all his brethren of other faiths, he had no sympathy for a false liberalism which would sacrifice the truth. He was wise, tactful and far reaching in his plans upon the field, placing the

greatest emphasis on training his converts as evangels to their own race. He believed in the power of the gospel of Jesus Christ to regenerate China. In his mind one seed of gospel truth planted under the crust of heathenism, was worth more to China than all the veneering of a western civilization. He stood for the old gospel of the crucified Saviour as the only power to save a soul, and it could save a Chinaman as well as an Anglo-Saxon. On the far off battle line a missionary hero has fallen. I can believe that the call of his glorified spirit to those that fought at his side and to those in the homeland, are the words of the officer in France who as he fell mortally wounded, shouted to his comrades, "Carry On." "Carry on" until the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdom of our Lord and his Christ.

---

**John M. Geer.** John Mattison Geer was born in Anderson county, November 15, 1858, and died at his home in Greenville, July 1, 1919. His was a life of great usefulness. After graduating with the honors of his class at Peabody College at Nashville, he taught school for two years and then entered the mercantile business at Belton, S. C. In the early nineties, he moved to Greenville and engaged extensively in the cotton mill business. Since early childhood, Brother Geer has been a devoted Baptist and in many ways promoted the cause of this denomination. He was truly a good and righteous man. You will search in vain for one who ever suffered unjustly from any wrong done by him. He was very liberal in his contributions to all good causes, but perhaps the greater part of what he did along this line will never be known. He was a faithful deacon of the First Baptist church of Greenville.

---

**Dr. J. P. Duckett,** a graduate of Furman University, and a most loyal son he was, a deacon of the First Baptist church of Anderson, a faithful friend to his pastor, a man of prayer and probity, and a physician beloved by all the community. He died October 10, 1919.

---

**I. M. Smith.** On Saturday night, April 12, Brother Smith retired in usual health expecting to be as usual at his Sunday school, but instead he entered into a more blessed fellowship and on an eternal Sabbath. He was a faithful member of the Bush River church, serving as deacon for thirty years and treasurer for forty. He was also the efficient moderator of the Reedy River Association. Brother Mack was a true man and will be greatly missed in his church and denomination to whose interests he was devoted and loyal. The Lord had so endowed him with influence and power, he stood above the average.

**Charles P. Wray.** Brother Wray was one of the charter members of the Ridgeway Baptist church and for thirty-three years was an active member, serving in the capacity of Sunday school superintendent, treasurer, and deacon. On August 17 of this year, he was killed at Smallwood station, on Southern Railway, in an automobile wreck, together with his devoted wife.

---

**Andrew D. Broadwell** died May 2, 1919. He was for twelve years the Sunday school superintendent of the Lowndesville Baptist church and for several years a faithful deacon.

---

**James Furman Howle,** deacon of the First Baptist church, Florence, died April 25, 1919, a brave soldier of the Civil War, serving as private, lieutenant, and captain, and was severely wounded. On April 24, he went to sleep to awake in heaven. Thus ended a useful life of eighty-two years.

---

**Deacon Luther P. Smith.** Luther P. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Smith, was born in Anderson November 9, 1847; died October 7, 1919. He entered the army at the age of eighteen years and was a faithful soldier. He was twice married—first to Miss Iris Ayer, a daughter of Gen. Lewis M. Ayer, and after her death to Mrs. Tallulah Wakefield. He joined the First Baptist church of Anderson in early life and for more than fifty years was one of its most useful members. He was a deacon for forty years and superintendent of the Sunday school for about fifteen years. He was alive to all the interests of the church. Jesus Christ was all in all to him and there was no more popular or beloved man in the county. For many years he did not miss a session of the Saluda Association. Always present in the prayer meeting, the Sunday school, and the morning and evening services, he was a tower of strength in his church.

He was often called upon by the rural churches to make talks on Sunday school and general church work and in this way his influence was felt for good all over the association.

No pastor ever had a kinder, better helper than he. Though he lingered in much suffering for a year, he died in the triumph of faith. He fought the good fight, he finished his course, he kept the faith.

---

**Judson Ela Hair** was born June 30, 1847, and died June 16, 1919. He was sick only a few weeks. On his way home on the train, he fell asleep. He was a man among men, a leader in every enterprise which had for its object the uplift of his church and community.

**Deacon M. A. Colvin** died April 6, 1919, leaving Woodward sadly bereaved. For twelve years he was clerk of this church and twenty-two years treasurer. He will be greatly missed in Chester Association.

---

**P. T. Shockley,** of Bethuel, sixty-five years old, died January 27, 1919.

---

**R. Bagwell,** deacon of Monaghan Mill church, Greenville, S. C.

---

**W. N. Taylor,** Roper Mountain church.

---

**W. S. Moore,** Standing Springs church, eighty-six years of age, and one of the most useful, faithful and loyal men of our day, died March 16, 1919.

---

**W. H. McCarroll,** Tigerville church.

---

**Wm. McKinney,** Tigerville church.

---

**George H. Brown,** Camp Creek church.

---

**J. L. Brockman,** Forestville, North Greenville Association.

---

**Jas. H. Gibson,** Washington, North Greenville Association.

---

**H. E. Goodwin,** Sandy Run, Lexington Associaiton.

---

**J. F. Risk,** Florence, Lexington Ascociation.

---

**H. J. Strickland,** Swansea church, Lexington Association, died February 4, 1919.

---

**Rev. M. E. Smith** and **C. C. Case,** of the North Greenville Association, and **S. Bishop,** of the Charleston Association, died during this year, but of their ministry I have no account.

---

It makes one sad to note the departure of all these good men, but the blessed assurance that all that are in their graves shall hear his voice and come forth, those that have done good to the resurrection of life, fills my soul with joy and gladness.

## REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

False optimism has had its day in America. For a time, while other peoples were experiencing the miseries wrought by internal discord, strife and disintegration, we extended abroad a long arm of sympathy and help. But at home we reveled in the peace and security of our social order and the safety of our sacred institutions. Our troubles were such that we could pack them up in the old kit bag and smile. But the hour is upon us now when stern realities pregnant in mighty social upheavals demand the earnest consideration and vigorous action of brave hearts and minds.

It is neither a false alarm nor a bit of unwise pessimism to affirm that the existence and vitality of our Christian civilization are being assaulted by ruthless indiscretion and anarchy. The dread spectres of Bolshevism, Radicalism, and Revolution are parading their vaunted ambitions upon our highways and insulting our government with their brutal frankness; strikes are being promoted with a growing disregard of both the supremacy of the law and the welfare of the public; with a cunning and comprehension born of study and experience; parasites of Socialism are defiantly implanting in the minds of the gullible multitudes the germs of disaster; there is a growing prevalence of national anxiety and intolerance for the un-American traditions, ideals, and ambitions of the millions of foreign-born in our midst; the hatred betwixt the white race and the black is being fanned to the fever heat and we tremble for what a day may bring forth. The cures of legislation are proving admittedly inadequate to cope with the situation and the editorial pages of the secular press ring with an unprecedented confession that if the day is saved, the forces that have a hold on God and righteousness must be aroused to meet the challenge of the crisis.

It is to be doubted if in the history of Southern Baptists, surrounding conditions have ever so conspired to exalt the necessity and the import of principles they have espoused. It would seem that the combined strength of the movements referred to, obviously antagonistic to the civil and religious fundamentals of Americanism, is but forcing a supreme issue between false systems and the ideals which have always constituted the Baptist pillar of cloud and fire.

Over against the ill-will and the threatening disruption of the social order, rising in significant grandeur with its message of salvation, good-will, brotherhood, and Christian citizenship, stands our Home Mission Board, so far as our duty is concerned, representative of the greatest saving factor in the nation's life.

It incorporates the greatest possible combination of the hallowed ideals of Christianity and democracy. It stands like a God-ordained sentinel safeguarding the long-cherished fundamentals upon which our government rests. It has distinguished itself as the greatest religious, educational, and moral evangel to the masses of the people in the Southern States. It is beyond a doubt the greatest force in the nation's life for loyalty and devotion to the regenerative powers of the Christian gospel. It reaches with strong arms of compassion, sympathy, and love to the remotest habitations of every people within its bounds—from the white man of the mountain dell to the black man of the cotton field, the red man of the wigwam, the wandering pilgrim of the frontier and the prodigal of the islands of the sea. It watches with protection and providence over the soul without a Saviour, the sheep without a shepherd, the church without a home, the immigrant without a friend, and the criminal without a word of sympathy and love. It preaches to the statesman, the publicist, the politician, and the common people alike that the saving hope of their nation abides alone in the restraining power and the righteous conduct of a Christianized citizenship. It propounds with never-ceasing earnestness the mighty doctrine that the one Voice which the wind and the waves of a deranged social order will obey is that of the Nazarene; that the hope of humanity lies not in the reformation of the masses, but in the spiritual regeneration of the individual through faith in Jesus Christ; that a Christian citizenship ought to be composed of converted, baptized, consecrated cross-bearers; that the supreme sovereign in all matters of religion is the Son of God; that to approach God without an earthly mediator is an inherent right of every man; that he is accountable to God only; that he is an heir to civil and religious liberty; that he is a guardian of the justice, equality, and fraternity which constitute the God-ordained rights of his fellow-man, and that the Bible as the inspired, unalterable Word of God is the one and only guide for the Christian disciple, the Christian church, and the Christian civilization. These principles and these alone can fortify our sacred American institutions aganst the present-day devils of greed, unbelief, and anarchy.

The growth and achievements of the Home Mission Board have been nothing short of remarkable. In 1904 the home missionaries reported 7,526 baptisms. In 1919 they have reported 39,965. In 1904 Home Mission receipts totaled $133,550. In 1919 they amount to $1,007,000. The briefest possible summary of the expenditures of this Board last year is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Co-operative Missions | $128,537 |
| Enlistment | 16,479 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Evangelism | 36,765 |
| Foreigners, Indians, Negroes | 50,645 |
| Mountain Schools | 41,831 |
| Cuba | 57,162 |
| Panama | 11,950 |
| Gifts to Churches | 92,974 |
| Army Work | 182,131 |
| Publicity | 15,422 |
| Sanatorium | 20,994 |
| Administrative and Office Expenses | 69,145 |
| Special Gifts to Work | 6,630 |
| State Expenses | 15,228 |
| Miscellaneous | 18,269 |

For these same purposes the Home Mission Board is expending this year $1,345,071.

The 75 Million Campaign has made possible the inauguration of a great program in Home Missions. An estimate in epitome of what the Board proposes to expend in this greater program follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Church Building | $ 3,750,000 |
| Church Building Loan Fund | 625,000 |
| Co-operative Missions | 1,000,000 |
| Evangelism | 1,000,000 |
| Enlistment | 1,000,000 |
| Mountain Schools and other educational work | 2,000,000 |
| Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes | 750,000 |
| Hospital | 1,000,000 |
| Panama | 100,000 |
| Army and Navy Work | 200,000 |
| Operating Fund | 500,000 |
| New Work | 500,000 |
| Cuba | 500,000 |
| Total | $12,925,000 |

From Dr. V. I. Masters, of the Board, we have these encouraging words:

"Through the expenditures in states and in the other special fields, the Home Board is doing by far the greatest work in its history this year. It is going forward handsomely in its emphasis on the fundamental of sound evangelism, and particularly is it building for permanency and power for useful service in a number of places where limited receipts have heretofore made enlargement impracticable.

"To mention only a few fields of operation, the work for the

great mass of Mexicans in the Southwest is being quadrupled. In the mountains, field schools are being strengthened for a greater and fuller service, where they have long needed such strengthening when it could not be given. In evangelism we are rapidly improving on our own past, which was unequaled. In church building for the first time in Southern Baptist history we find ourselves able to enter into the rich field of opportunity with something like the scope which the large needs call for.

"The Baptist 75 Million Campaign has untied the hands of our Home Mission work in scores of places and the great work this Board has accomplished in the past by the blessing of God, will from this good year become much greater as a power for saving the people and conserving the life of the South."

It is impossible here to enlarge upon the vast importance and imperative needs of our Home Mission work for the next five years. We can only urge upon our pastors their compelling duty of utilizing to the fullest extent the informational department of the Home Board, that our people may be thrilled by the glory of its past achievements and the significance of its brilliant prospects, and that they may have their God-appointed opportunity of realizing that America must lead the world's way to God, and that Home Missions is our mightiest instrument for the salvation and well-being of our homeland.

J. POWELL TUCKER.

## REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

If Jesus died that all men who believe in him should be saved, then it as naturally follows as the day the night, that all men must have a chance to believe in him. This is the object of the Foreign Mission Board. It does not violate the Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria of the Great Commission, but carries the word to the uttermost parts of the earth.

It is a misfortune when men in their zeal, pit one department of mission work against the other departments. It takes every department to make up the entire program of Christ. No section can be left out and the people be able to declare that they are fulfilling the command of Christ.

This must be said, however, that the majority of men are moved more by an appeal for contiguous territory than for an appeal for what we think of as an alien and strange people. It must have been easier for Paul to preach in the regions of Asia than to heed the Macedonian cry, "Come over and help us." It takes more than moving imagination to cast bread upon the waters and wait the "many days" for its return. The news of

Judson's first baptism after weary years of waiting, caused his supporters in this country unalloyed joy; but think of the years of sowing in tears before there was any reaping. The danger is that we shall be satisfied with quick returns and small profits while God is planning to reveal himself to all mankind.

Foreign Missions lays bare the foundation of our faith. It takes an imperial faith to walk with God; to obey his command and go into a country that he will show us. On the other hand there is little danger that a faith which can extend to China, Africa, and the islands of the sea, will stagger at the problems of our own land. Thousands of preachers can testify from actual experience with their own laymen, that "The light that shines farthest, shines brightest at home."

Foreign Missions has been the touchstone to test denominational kingdom building. One hundred years have seen our denomination expand from a feeble folk to a mighty multitude. One searches in vain for great achievements among American Baptists until the days of Adoniram Judson. There was no aggressive organized movement among them. They had but one college and that was made possible by the missionary labors—foreign missionary labors if you please—of Roger Williams. While we have made many blunders and mistakes, our work has moved steadily forward along all lines of endeavor. The hundred years since Judson, have brought us to a period pregnant with undreamed of possibilities. Yesterday closed a great day in our history; today begins a new but greater day in ideals and achievement.

Any just appreciation of the Foreign Mission Board's work and responsibilities, and any effort to provide adequate resources for this work must be based upon a knowledge and just consideration of the extensive fields which the Board is cultivating, the conditions on these fields, the variety of work that is being conducted, and the necessities of the work which we have allowed to accumulate through the years.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is charged with propagating the gospel in Japan, China, Africa, Italy, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, etc. Such numerous and extensive mission fields put this work out of comparison with anything else we are doing.

On these fields there are vaster numbers of human beings than the human mind can grasp. The population in these lands mounts into the hundreds of millions—some of them white, some black, some yellow, but all of them the object of God's love.

The condition of these millions as compared with the people whom we know adds emphasis to the appeal of the great field

and the great numbers. These multitudes, whether in pagan or papal lands, are handicapped by ignorance and superstition, by physical suffering, and above all by aggravated sin for which they have found no remedy. If there is any pity in the Christian heart, it ought to be provoked by the deplorable conditions under which millions of our fellow beings on these mission fields are spending their lives while we enjoy the blessings of the gospel and a Christian civilization which it has produced.

But we shall not properly appraise Foreign Missions if we overlook the fact that it includes the evangelization of the lost, the education of the ignorant, the training of the saved, the healing of the sick, the housing of feeble mission churches. Indeed, all that we are doing at home through state mission boards, home mission boards, education boards, orphanages, sanitaria and the rest we are doing through the Foreign Mission Board. No adequate provision can be made for a work so extensive, so varied and comprehensive if we put Foreign Missions on a parity with any single Christian enterprise which we are conducting at home.

There is another fact, and a great fact it is, which must be taken into consideration if we are to meet our obligations to this great work at this time. The war immeasurably enlarged our international Christian duty. The heroic efforts and sacrifices which we made to set the world free from the extraordinary restraints of autocracy creates for us a new and larger duty to promote everywhere the internal constraints of the gospel of Christ. The unrestrained freedom of unregenerated human nature inevitably menaces the world. The extraordinary world situation which we have created with our guns lays upon us the most serious responsibility to send the gospel into all nations.

The Convention at Atlanta in May recognized the new obligations which this extraordinary world situation laid upon Southern Baptists and authorized the Board to undertake reconstruction work in Europe, to hasten with the gospel into disturbed and endangered Russia, and to set up the banner of Christ in Persia, Syria, and Galilee, from whence the blessings of Christ's life and death have flowed down through centuries to us, and to which we are under peculiar obligations. In the new work thus designated for the Foreign Mission Board its task and its needs have been well-nigh doubled. Let churches and individual givers lay to heart these facts in making future contributions to this work.

It is fitting to say that as poorly as we have supported this great world enterprise, the blessings of heaven have been upon it. Some of the results of the work last year were 5,635 converts baptized, 41 churches organized, two churches assuming self-

support, 61,588 patients treated, and 129,298 treatments administered.

The world fields are ripe unto the harvest, but much of the bending grain will be lost if we do not quickly thrust in the sickle. The world has never seen the universal human mind so expectant, so ready to make great decisions, and therefore such need for quick and decisive action by those who would turn that mind to the right things and lead the world by the highway of the cross back to God. Foreign Mission duty was never so imperious as just now.

The Foreign Mission Board furnishes for free distribution the best tracts and can fill orders for the best books on Foreign Missions. We would, therefore, recommend to our people that they cultivate an acquaintance with the Literature Department of the Board and seek to promote among our church membership a better knowledge of the work.

SAM'L. H. TEMPLEMAN.

# FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: An asterisk (*) indicates figures taken from last report. A dagger (†) indicates no report for three consecutive years.

## ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | L. J. Bristow | 6 | 373 | $ 2326 29 | $ 719 57 | $ 389 00 | $ | $ 531 70 | $ 325 00 | $ 56 80 | $ 63 30 | $ 134 00 | $ | $ 30 00 | $ | $ 5 00 | $ 1984 38 | $ 6565 04 |
| Beulah | G. T. Asbill | | 45 | 150 00 | 16 50 | 42 00 | | 42 00 | | | 13 50 | | | 4 50 | | 25 | 174 60 | 443 35 |
| Bradley | B. W. Thomason | 4 | 48 | 125 00 | 21 00 | 26 00 | | 23 00 | | | 40 | | | | | 20 | 22 50 | 218 10 |
| Buffalo | L. H. Gardner | 7 | 116 | 316 66 | 64 95 | 87 00 | | 99 00 | 80 00 | | 18 25 | | | 11 40 | | 3 25 | 228 35 | 908 86 |
| Calhoun Falls | | | *66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coronaca | J. G. Newton | 4 | 101 | 265 00 | 77 50 | 36 25 | | 74 58 | 51 07 | | 5 25 | | | 3 05 | | 25 | 116 33 | 629 28 |
| Damascus | E. J. Smith | | 63 | 200 00 | 14 00 | 55 00 | | 68 25 | | | | | 80 00 | | | | 53 15 | 470 40 |
| Donalds | G. M. Sexton | 6 | 197 | 485 40 | 201 13 | 139 81 | 15 00 | 222 15 | 112 93 | | 2 75 | | 556 35 | 13 00 | | 30 | 321 81 | 2070 63 |
| Due West | G. M. Sexton | 1 | 65 | 160 00 | 181 05 | 75 35 | | 111 00 | 53 25 | 10 00 | 12 00 | | 580 00 | | | 50 | 110 56 | 1293 71 |
| †Fellowship | | | *28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenwood, First | J. R. Jester | 83 | 795 | 3250 00 | 957 90 | 889 27 | 100 00 | 1360 34 | 1364 51 | 124 99 | 186 00 | 262 49 | | 220 00 | 95 00 | 2 00 | 4794 29 | 13606 79 |
| G'wood, Jordan St. | E. G. Ross | 1 | 77 | 450 00 | 24 27 | 20 03 | | 21 45 | 42 14 | 7 50 | 11 72 | 7 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 50 | 173 55 | 764 16 |
| G'wood, Orphanage | A. T. Jamison | 94 | 312 | | 161 40 | 113 69 | | 191 57 | 225 45 | 22 28 | 21 20 | 50 92 | 440 00 | 21 47 | | 30 | 88 50 | 1336 78 |
| G'wood, So. Main | J. J. Smith | 25 | 325 | 2233 34 | 300 00 | 200 00 | | 310 00 | 270 23 | 20 00 | 47 77 | 75 81 | | 43 00 | 20 00 | 1 75 | 2762 85 | 6284 75 |
| G'wood, South | E. G. Ross | 2 | 67 | 400 00 | 42 64 | 23 00 | | 26 00 | 46 43 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 | | 4 26 | | 1 00 | 27 95 | 587 28 |
| G'wood, W. Side | J. E. Meng | 16 | 215 | 140 00 | 20 00 | 23 00 | | 21 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | | 7 00 | | 2 00 | 83 00 | 323 00 |
| Horeb | B. W. Thomason | | 53 | 175 00 | 85 22 | 81 00 | 2 00 | 93 00 | 57 20 | | 18 85 | 3 25 | | 7 70 | | 35 | 186 53 | 710 10 |
| Hodges | | | *114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lowndesville | H. G. White | | 96 | 500 00 | 44 52 | 45 00 | | 63 09 | 39 00 | 7 00 | 12 98 | 13 00 | 50 00 | 6 00 | | 3 00 | 328 00 | 1111 59 |
| McCormick | L. H. Gardner | 18 | 242 | 633 38 | 113 81 | 111 75 | | 128 50 | 286 00 | 30 15 | 26 39 | 43 64 | | 10 00 | | 3 60 | 6357 89 | 7745 11 |
| Midway | H. C. Martin | 1 | 134 | 300 00 | 27 95 | 10 00 | | 35 45 | 20 45 | | | | | | | 1 00 | | 394 85 |
| Mt. Carmel | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwood | L. J. Bristow | 1 | 61 | 200 00 | 19 00 | 20 00 | | 23 10 | | | | | | | | 8 00 | 373 48 | 643 58 |
| Mt. Moriah | E. J. Smith | 16 | 131 | 325 00 | 107 22 | 133 62 | | 169 22 | 103 23 | | 3 00 | | | 23 62 | | 1 85 | 140 60 | 1007 36 |
| Ninety-Six, 1st | | | *164 | 416 65 | 168 90 | 175 00 | | 248 00 | 176 14 | 32 00 | 35 00 | | 200 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 3 00 | 84 00 | 1578 69 |
| Ninety-Six, 2nd | E. G. Ross | 10 | 70 | 200 00 | 26 45 | 19 00 | | 24 00 | 16 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 2 00 | 309 45 |
| Siloam | J. O. Martin | 1 | 49 | 200 00 | 21 00 | 29 00 | | | | | 6 00 | | | | | | 74 00 | 330 00 |
| Troy | | | 53 | 400 00 | 100 70 | 65 10 | | 76 25 | 57 67 | 6 00 | 2 60 | | | 3 43 | | 20 | 277 93 | 989 88 |
| Walnut Grove | G. M. Sexton | 11 | 97 | 192 00 | 15 00 | 18 35 | | 27 45 | 26 50 | | 3 80 | | | | | | 56 80 | 339 90 |
| Ware Shoals | J. G. Wood | 6 | 165 | 1200 00 | 81 26 | 69 17 | | 72 02 | 63 27 | 5 54 | 8 00 | 20 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 35 | 297 45 | 1823 06 |
| Willington | | | *29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 313 | 4391 | $15243 72 | $3612 94 | $2896 39 | 117 00 | $4062 12 | $3425 47 | $341 26 | $513 76 | $ 629 11 | $ 1906 35 | $433 43 | $140 00 | $43 65 | $ 19120 50 | $ 52485 70 |

## AIKEN ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aiken | P. J. McLean | 6 | 370 | $ 1800 00 | $ 133 85 | $ 191 50 | $ | $ 202 80 | $ 134 22 | $ | $ 39 72 | $ 45 00 | $ 2500 00 | $ 10 00 | $200 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 15974 69 | $ 21236 78 |
| Bath | C. W. Kneeland | 3 | 80 | 279 13 | 35 00 | 20 00 | | 20 00 | 50 07 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | | 50 | | 1 00 | 693 50 | 1109 20 |
| Central | W. R. Corder | 11 | 51 | 100 00 | 15 73 | 4 85 | | 7 78 | 22 97 | | 2 10 | | | | | | 60 57 | 214 00 |
| Chime Bell | A. O. Copeland | 6 | 30 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 00 | 191 00 |
| Clearwater No. 1 | J. A. Brock | 11 | 127 | 600 00 | 36 00 | 45 32 | | 63 16 | 124 80 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 4 80 | | 4 00 | | | 175 50 | 1073 58 |
| Clearwater No. 2 | | | *22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darien | J. H. Owens | 2 | 85 | 200 00 | 14 94 | 11 75 | | 12 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 12 00 | 35 00 | | 1 00 | | | 76 55 | 393 24 |
| Eureka | W. W. Williams | 2 | 63 | 200 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 40 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | 187 00 | 462 00 |
| Gloverville | J. B. Hydrick | 3 | 29 | 100 00 | | | | | 6 53 | | | | | | | | 238 84 | 345 37 |
| Graniteville | H. R. Chapman | 4 | 350 | 830 00 | 106 29 | 97 55 | 10 00 | 126 08 | 181 51 | 5 00 | 41 25 | 46 00 | | 2 00 | | 1 85 | 930 92 | 2378 45 |
| Green Pond | B. M. Foreman | 14 | 109 | 200 00 | 17 00 | 30 00 | | 30 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | | 1 00 | | 1 00 | 182 00 | 489 00 |
| Good Hope | Robert Keel | 3 | 31 | 133 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | 1 25 | | | | | | | | 32 50 | 176 75 |
| Hollow Creek | W. W. Glover | 12 | 76 | 120 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 50 | 121 50 |
| Langley | Thomas Walker | 1 | 213 | 1200 00 | 70 00 | 95 00 | | 100 00 | 50 00 | 15 00 | 27 00 | 28 00 | | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 384 37 | 1979 37 |
| Levels | J. D. Peacock | 1 | 78 | 125 00 | 11 00 | 2 25 | | 15 00 | 21 50 | 2 25 | 3 00 | | | | | | 66 45 | 246 45 |
| Millbrook | G. L. Knight | 3 | 89 | 650 00 | 110 00 | 119 50 | | 189 50 | 110 00 | 26 00 | 52 00 | 33 00 | | 16 29 | | 5 50 | 144 98 | 1456 77 |
| Mt. Beulah | J. D. Peacock | 4 | 167 | 175 00 | 6 08 | 4 95 | | 4 82 | 8 23 | 6 97 | | | | | | | 98 00 | 304 15 |
| Mt. Lebanon | | | *97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montmorenci | B. M. Foreman | 8 | 167 | 350 00 | 90 96 | 30 00 | | 40 00 | 99 35 | 10 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 305 84 | 949 15 |
| North Augusta | J. H. Thayer | 10 | 151 | 1500 00 | 113 32 | 175 66 | | 312 07 | 176 21 | 36 80 | 38 50 | 29 71 | | 47 20 | | 1 10 | 2198 42 | 4628 99 |
| Pine Forest | | | *60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reds Branch | J. A. Brock | 7 | 49 | 150 00 | 15 00 | 12 50 | | 20 00 | 20 00 | 5 13 | 7 00 | 11 45 | | 2 00 | | | 57 48 | 300 56 |
| Shaws Fork | J. A. Brock | 1 | 50 | 475 00 | 13 65 | 37 50 | | 50 00 | 12 86 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 6 38 | | 2 00 | | | 195 96 | 803 35 |
| Shiloh | T. H. Poscy | 13 | 186 | | | 8 00 | | 13 00 | 5 00 | | 3 61 | | | | | | 3 00 | 32 61 |
| Spring Branch | H. P. Bennett | 2 | 70 | 150 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | | | | 129 85 | 294 85 |
| Sweet Water | J. H. Thayer | 1 | 91 | 200 00 | 25 00 | 33 00 | | 35 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | | 1 00 | | 1 00 | 17 00 | 358 00 |
| Talatha | J. H. Owens | 7 | 107 | 125 00 | 10 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 11 | 216 11 |
| Town Creek | A. O. Copeland | 1 | 56 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | | 50 | 42 40 | 106 90 |
| Warrenville | W. W. Williams | 17 | 146 | 700 00 | 98 15 | 16 60 | | 36 00 | 33 50 | 7 00 | 5 00 | | | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 58 75 | 958 00 |
| White Pond | W. M. Jones | 1 | 56 | 150 00 | 19 21 | 19 57 | | 22 54 | 11 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | | | 1 25 | | 4 00 | 38 72 | 271 29 |
| Vaucluse | M. D. Toole | 1 | 141 | 253 10 | 12 84 | 14 00 | | 12 50 | 21 15 | | | | | | | | 48 61 | 362 20 |
| Totals | | 157 | 3397 | $10875 23 | $ 984 02 | $ 994 50 | $10 00 | $1367 25 | $1175 15 | $156 15 | $288 18 | $ 263 34 | $ 2500 00 | $102 24 | $209 00 | $27 95 | $ 22515 51 | $ 41459 62 |

## BARNWELL ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen's Chapel | D. W. Heckle | 3 | 102 | $ 200 00 | $ 5 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ 5 75 | $ | $ 3 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 1 25 | $ 215 00 |
| Ashleigh | | | *37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bamberg | G. P. White | 56 | 352 | 1915 00 | 302 30 | 410 50 | 289 00 | 500 45 | 257 75 | 63 50 | 76 50 | 60 00 | 35 00 | 50 00 | 32 50 | 7 00 | 3455 68 | 7455 18 |
| Barnwell | W. M. Jones | | 257 | 1050 00 | 219 00 | 250 00 | | 345 00 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 42 00 | 40 00 | | 50 00 | | 7 00 | 1029 83 | 3109 19 |
| Bethany | D. H. Owings | 8 | 49 | 187 85 | 65 00 | 40 00 | | 50 00 | 67 00 | 5 00 | 19 00 | 34 00 | 150 00 | 4 00 | 55 00 | 1 00 | 82 32 | 760 17 |
| Bethel | L. S. Shealey | 25 | 217 | 362 50 | 12 50 | 54 50 | | 46 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 16 45 | 7 50 | | 15 55 | | | 86 21 | 621 21 |
| Bethesda | D. H. Owings | | 57 | 125 00 | 34 65 | 15 00 | | 20 00 | 5 00 | | 11 00 | | | 1 55 | | 50 | 20 45 | 233 15 |

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackville | L. H. Miller | 24 | 340 | 1833 00 | 450 62 | 598 69 | ..... | 700 00 | 300 00 | 35 55 | 92 50 | 120 00 | 545 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 1824 01 | 6551 37 |
| Colston | Walter Black | 9 | 75 | 188 50 | 60 52 | 40 92 | 1 00 | 56 92 | 33 36 | 9 00 | 21 00 | 10 00 | 2 10 | 7 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 31 25 | 464 57 |
| Cypress Chapel | E. H. Clark | ... | 117 | 600 00 | 55 00 | 75 00 | 15 00 | 75 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 43 96 | 10 00 | 300 00 | 7 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 211 17 | 1429 63 |
| Denmark | O. J. Frier | 10 | 179 | 1500 00 | 200 00 | 225 00 | 100 00 | 200 00 | 125 00 | 38 00 | 35 00 | 60 00 | 155 00 | 40 00 | ..... | 6 00 | 708 38 | 3397 38 |
| Double Pond | P. A. Bolen | 10 | 309 | 500 00 | 91 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 75 99 | 60 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | 36 50 | 6 47 | ..... | 3 00 | 445 41 | 1338 37 |
| Edisto | ..... | ... | *108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ehrhardt | D. H. Owings | 5 | 58 | ..... | 28 25 | 27 00 | ..... | 43 00 | 42 13 | 5 00 | 6 50 | 10 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 98 68 | 267 56 |
| Elko | M. W. Rankin | 8 | 68 | 250 00 | 51 19 | 30 28 | ..... | 38 83 | 133 70 | 6 48 | 11 50 | ..... | 305 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 50 | 89 01 | 926 49 |
| Friendship | D. W. Heckle | 15 | 303 | 300 00 | 55 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 75 00 | 35 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 51 50 | 8 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 183 00 | 800 50 |
| Georges Creek | P. A. Bolen | 4 | 180 | 292 50 | 25 50 | 27 00 | ..... | 24 09 | 16 00 | 3 50 | 8 21 | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 175 00 | 602 30 |
| Ghents Branch | C. W. Jones | 6 | 221 | 1000 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 3 00 | 50 00 | 40 00 | 10 00 | 43 78 | 10 00 | 116 00 | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | 566 50 | 1926 28 |
| Great Salkehatchie | ..... | ... | *140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Healing Springs | ..... | 11 | 152 | 400 00 | 51 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 63 18 | 82 94 | 1 50 | 6 67 | ..... | 105 00 | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | 89 60 | 816 89 |
| Hilda | D. W. Heckle | 7 | 95 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 66 25 | 347 25 |
| Hunters Chapel | D. H. Owings | 1 | 89 | 375 00 | 53 69 | 44 37 | ..... | 53 28 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 7 00 | 95 00 | 2 00 | 83 95 | 789 29 |
| Joyce Branch | B. M. Foreman | ... | 106 | 312 25 | 53 70 | 115 55 | ..... | 70 90 | 40 75 | 11 00 | 31 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 50 | 113 03 | 750 78 |
| Kline | J. R. Cullum | 3 | 47 | 300 00 | 30 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 248 11 | 715 11 |
| Long Branch | D. W. Heckle | ... | 121 | 200 00 | 25 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 36 00 | ..... | 6 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 50 | 431 00 |
| Mt. Arnon | J. R. Cullum | ... | 188 | 500 00 | 87 50 | 101 75 | ..... | 105 00 | 60 00 | 15 00 | 31 50 | 20 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 3 50 | 100 00 | 1034 25 |
| Mt. Calvary | J. D. Peacock | ... | 218 | 500 00 | 25 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 30 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | 291 58 | 937 58 |
| Mt. Olivet | C. W. Jones | 2 | 112 | 200 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 404 00 | 674 00 |
| Olar | D. W. Heckle | 5 | 227 | 325 00 | 39 50 | 51 00 | ..... | 66 50 | 87 24 | 16 94 | 16 63 | 10 00 | 129 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 249 05 | 996 86 |
| Pleasant Hill | M. W. Rankin | 1 | 61 | 250 00 | 48 57 | 50 00 | ..... | 69 54 | 88 62 | 5 00 | 20 44 | 10 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 83 25 | 633 92 |
| Reedy Branch | D. W. Heckle | 3 | 230 | 250 00 | 20 00 | 18 00 | ..... | 23 00 | 17 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 00 | 403 00 |
| Rosemary | D. W. Heckle | 5 | 164 | 300 00 | 35 00 | 40 00 | ..... | 60 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 52 50 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 70 00 | 619 50 |
| Seigling | J. H. Pope | ... | 31 | 75 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 36 00 | 166 00 |
| Seven Pines | ..... | ... | *71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spring Branch | Walter Black | 7 | 77 | 125 00 | 17 85 | 33 65 | ..... | 33 70 | 43 70 | ..... | 6 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 130 18 | 391 33 |
| Springtown | C. W. Jones | 3 | 85 | 400 00 | 28 54 | 16 29 | ..... | 28 50 | 16 50 | 7 00 | 10 65 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 144 00 | 659 03 |
| St. Johns | D. H. Owings | 2 | 186 | 425 00 | 75 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 70 00 | 35 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 290 81 | 1005 81 |
| Sycamore | L. S. Shealey | ... | 68 | 190 00 | 13 40 | 20 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 15 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 283 94 | 557 34 |
| Williston | F. W. Carnett | 14 | 274 | 888 50 | 271 70 | 175 00 | ..... | 504 85 | 227 25 | ..... | 142 25 | 5 00 | 989 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1888 81 | 5092 86 |
| Totals | ..... | 247 | 5415 | $16520 10 | $2600 98 | $2819 50 | 408 00 | $3603 28 | $2189 69 | $319 47 | $847 64 | $ 496 50 | $ 3011 60 | $334 57 | $194 50 | $58 75 | $ 13660 57 | $ 47065 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andersonville | N. G. Wright. | | 165 | $ 66 44 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 7 09 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 54 99 | $ 128 52 |
| Beaverdam | W. L. Coker | 15 | 162 | 600 00 | 138 47 | 70 50 | | 54 20 | 54 75 | 3 50 | 15 86 | 22 00 | | 6 00 | | | 621 76 | 1587 04 |
| Bethel | J. A. G. Martin | 17 | 180 | 250 00 | 44 00 | 61 00 | | 61 00 | 44 35 | 7 00 | 45 75 | | | 7 00 | | 25 | 187 40 | 707 75 |
| Bethlehem | | | *57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chauga | | | *58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clearmont | J. A. Martin | 9 | 123 | 125 00 | 31 00 | 8 10 | | 13 25 | 41 80 | 2 00 | 10 40 | | | | | | 34 92 | 266 47 |
| Coneross | L. H. Raines | 7 | 158 | | 34 56 | 59 00 | | 64 50 | 44 55 | 25 | 11 25 | 20 00 | | 5 00 | | 3 00 | 100 45 | 342 56 |
| Corinth† | | | *35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Rds. No. 1† | | | *30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Rds. No. 2 | W. W. Leathers | | 22 | 250 00 | 8 97 | 3 28 | | 26 15 | 17 88 | | | | | 3 56 | | | 133 51 | 443 35 |
| Damascus | D. F. Carter | | 48 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | | 3 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | | 15 75 | 48 75 |
| Double Springs (a) | J. B. Brown | 3 | 133 | 250 00 | 20 00 | 16 00 | | 15 00 | 19 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | | | 2 70 | | | 43 00 | 376 70 |
| Double Springs (o) | W. T. Abbott | 4 | 67 | 25 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 00 |
| Earls Grove | L. M. Lyda | | 131 | 500 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 20 00 | 41 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | | | 2 00 | 7 50 | | | 614 50 |
| Emmanuel | J. A. Martin | 25 | 306 | 1200 00 | 90 00 | 105 85 | | 90 00 | 75 00 | 5 00 | 12 75 | 20 50 | 125 00 | 9 00 | | 1 00 | 2348 80 | 4082 90 |
| Fants Grove | | | *171 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First Westminster | J. G. Martin | | 227 | 200 00 | 46 24 | 41 80 | | 42 98 | 25 00 | 1 00 | 3 50 | 7 50 | | 3 50 | | 1 00 | 100 62 | 473 14 |
| Hepsibah | W. M. Thompson | | 63 | 100 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | | | | | | | | | | | 252 00 | 368 00 |
| Hopewell | A. P. Marett | 2 | 99 | 128 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | | 66 00 | 231 00 |
| High Falls | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jordania | | | *103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Long Creek | L. H. Raines | | 131 | 200 00 | 7 00 | 3 50 | | 3 00 | 2 00 | 50 | 3 00 | 2 00 | | 1 00 | | | 1 00 | 223 00 |
| Liberty | | | *117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madison | L. M. Lyda | 4 | 70 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 10 00 | 46 47 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 46 00 | 347 47 |
| Mt. Olivet† | | | *30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Tabor (a) | J. W. Martin | 2 | 111 | | 14 10 | 18 10 | | 19 50 | 7 50 | 2 60 | 3 95 | | | | | | 6 85 | 72 60 |
| Mt. Tabor (o) | W. W. Leathers | 5 | 151 | 200 00 | 67 29 | 54 36 | | 65 00 | 30 23 | | 7 22 | | 98 76 | 3 56 | | | 27 10 | 553 52 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | *113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mountain Grove | | | *101 | 20 50 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 50 | 1 50 | | | | | | | | 38 50 |
| New Hope | | | *196 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newry | | | *112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakdale | L. D. Chapman | 2 | 126 | 300 00 | 4 75 | 11 00 | | 13 75 | 46 25 | | | | | | | | 82 16 | 457 91 |
| Old Liberty | W. T. Holcomb | 6 | 147 | 150 00 | | 5 00 | | 6 20 | | | | | | | | | | 161 20 |
| Pleasant Hill† | | | *84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | H. F. Stovall | 6 | 72 | 100 00 | 7 03 | 9 31 | | 9 31 | 15 08 | 2 68 | 3 75 | | | 2 00 | | | 58 35 | 207 51 |
| Poplar Springs | | | *104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Ridge | M. J. Stansell | | *105 | 100 00 | | 7 60 | 4 30 | | | | 2 56 | | | | | | 18 05 | 132 51 |
| Return | W. M. Thompson | 2 | 176 | | 18 76 | 18 75 | | 12 00 | 11 30 | | 6 35 | | | | | | | 67 16 |
| Rocky Ford | R. J. Vinson | | 95 | | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 50 | | 1 50 | | | | 15 00 |
| Rock Hill | J. G. Martin | 8 | 73 | 100 00 | 7 50 | 7 50 | | 7 50 | 12 91 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | | 1 00 | | | 43 76 | 187 17 |
| Rocky Knoll | | | *81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seneca | | | 267 | 1300 00 | 225 95 | 308 15 | 10 50 | 327 25 | 278 92 | 25 00 | 82 10 | 8 00 | | 411 00 | | 5 00 | 463 54 | 3445 41 |
| Shiloh† | | | *57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Soutside | F. T. Dickson | ... | 40 | 50 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 2 50 | 2 50 | 1 06 | 1 50 | 3 00 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 10 | 71 66 |
| South Union | W. L. Coker | 4 | 234 | 600 00 | 59 00 | 56 40 | ..... | 70 10 | 113 00 | 2 50 | 16 50 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | 1 25 | 172 42 | 1099 17 |
| Toxaway | L. M. Lyda | 9 | 85 | 100 00 | 4 88 | 4 86 | ..... | 4 86 | 16 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 11 | 153 43 |
| Unity | W. H. Blackwell | ... | 76 | 34 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 39 50 |
| Village Creek | ..... | ... | *36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walhalla, First | ..... | ... | *212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walhalla, Second | J. D. Croft | 2 | 85 | 204 00 | 8 05 | 14 60 | ..... | 21 60 | 20 80 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 00 | 317 05 |
| Westminster | W. R. McMillan | 19 | 248 | 1500 00 | 196 75 | 209 00 | ..... | 315 00 | 244 50 | 25 00 | 70 80 | 75 00 | ..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | 826 11 | 3537 16 |
| West Union | W. J. Foster | ... | 93 | ..... | 19 34 | 19 25 | ..... | 19 25 | 34 40 | 5 50 | 10 60 | ..... | ..... | 5 30 | ..... | ..... | 41 08 | 154 72 |
| Wolf Stake | ..... | ... | *149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | ..... | 151 | 6155 | $ 8860 94 | $1137 64 | $1190 91 | $15 80 | $1311 90 | $1262 50 | $ 95 09 | $328 84 | $ 161 50 | $ 223 76 | $548 12 | $ 7 50 | $11 50 | $ 5818 33 | $ 20974 33 |

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbingdon Creek | L. G. L. Taylor | ... | 93 | $ 100 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 5 00 | $..... | $ 3 00 | $ 4 00 | $..... | $ 2 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 11 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 101 00 | $ 231 00 |
| Antioch | J. T. Going | 27 | 376 | 575 00 | 62 67 | 91 96 | ..... | 45 70 | 25 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 160 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 20 | 1129 53 |
| Arrowwood | ..... | 7 | 372 | 675 00 | 62 91 | 50 00 | ..... | 62 90 | 36 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 363 51 | 1250 32 |
| Beaverdam | B. L. Hoke | ... | 108 | 161 00 | 6 43 | 6 22 | ..... | 6 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 20 | 224 28 |
| Blacksburg | J. T. Going | 4 | 209 | 700 00 | 37 50 | 70 00 | 10 00 | 105 00 | 45 00 | ..... | 16 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 960 87 | 1945 37 |
| Bethesda | J. D. Bailey | ... | 54 | 100 50 | 3 55 | 7 01 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 40 | 177 46 |
| Broad River | B. L. Hoke | ... | 41 | 70 30 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 95 | 176 25 |
| Browns Chapel | C. F. Felmet | 11 | 51 | 45 35 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 33 | 223 68 |
| Buck Creek | W. P. Robertson | 13 | 282 | 175 75 | 18 05 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221 05 | 425 60 |
| Buffalo | E. B. Crain | 30 | 159 | 500 00 | 22 50 | 22 50 | ..... | 30 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| Cedar Springs | B. L. Blackwell | 6 | 193 | 250 00 | 60 80 | 64 38 | ..... | 80 80 | 79 60 | 5 00 | 11 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 25 | 166 80 | 743 63 |
| Cherokee Ave. | J. M. Hamrick | 30 | 718 | 1500 00 | 151 75 | 152 00 | 10 00 | 167 00 | 65 50 | 5 50 | 12 50 | 10 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 75 | 1609 08 | 3709 08 |
| Cherokee Falls | B. L. Hoke | 21 | 146 | 140 00 | 7 50 | 7 50 | ..... | 7 50 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 50 |
| Chesnee | W. G. P. Ezell (a) | ... | 182 | 675 00 | 43 00 | 57 75 | 10 00 | 55 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 210 75 | 1053 50 |
| Clifton, No. 1 | R. H. Morgan | 4 | 75 | 150 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 19 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 42 07 | 299 72 |
| Clifton, No. 2 | A. E. Fulmer | 3 | 184 | 142 50 | 20 15 | 19 75 | ..... | 21 25 | 27 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 250 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 203 85 | 694 50 |
| Converse | J. M. Easler | ... | 105 | 225 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 20 | 329 58 |
| Corinth | B. L. Hoke | 3 | 215 | 200 00 | 5 00 | 16 32 | ..... | 16 32 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 361 00 | 608 64 |

## BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cowpens, First | A. E. Fulmer | 2 | 112 | 700 00 | 77 00 | 70 00 | | 100 60 | 120 00 | | 8 00 | | 151 00 | 4 65 | | 75 | 572 10 | 1803 50 |
| Cowpens, Central | J. D. Bailey | ... | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Draytonville | B. B. Hill | 8 | 102 | 150 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 275 35 | 425 35 |
| El Bethel | F. C. Hickson | 1 | 89 | 200 00 | 16 21 | 13 60 | | 20 40 | 7 30 | | | | 30 00 | | | | 47 50 | 335 01 |
| Gaffney, First | R. C. Granberry | 40 | 656 | 1800 00 | 503 50 | 635 50 | | 1029 41 | 335 00 | 54 50 | 124 00 | 241 00 | 1047 00 | 100 00 | | 50 75 | 1918 22 | 7838 88 |
| Globe Mill | J. F. Martin | 6 | 67 | 200 00 | 2 50 | 15 50 | | 5 50 | 13 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | | 26 75 | 264 25 |
| Goucher Creek | C. M. Robinson | 15 | 300 | 500 00 | 267 94 | 246 19 | | 304 58 | 166 51 | 21 00 | 20 05 | 20 00 | 205 71 | 20 00 | | 75 | 390 39 | 2163 12 |
| Grassy Pond | J. D. Bailey | 28 | 281 | 250 00 | 45 10 | 40 75 | | 27 70 | 15 05 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 10 00 | 243 00 | 5 00 | | 75 | 125 45 | 773 55 |
| High Point | J. F. Martin | 4 | 136 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 00 | 145 00 |
| Hopewell | B. B. Hill | 13 | 182 | 300 00 | 12 03 | 8 00 | | 10 00 | 3 00 | | | | 5 00 | 4 58 | | | 149 75 | 492 36 |
| Huskey | | ... | *70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limestone | B. B. Hill | 2 | 22 | 85 40 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 1 70 | | 2 00 | | 3 00 | | | | 12 05 | 119 15 |
| Macedonia | A. E. Fulmer | 8 | 304 | 392 90 | 45 00 | 45 00 | | 60 00 | 24 50 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 7 00 | 3 00 | | | 19 40 | 602 80 |
| Midway | B. L. Hoke | 6 | 98 | 200 00 | 16 00 | 11 50 | | 9 60 | 20 00 | 1 00 | | | 60 00 | | | | 748 15 | 1066 25 |
| Mountain View | B. P. Jackson | ... | *115 | 125 00 | | | | | 7 46 | | | | 64 10 | | | | 64 75 | 261 31 |
| Mt. Ararat | B. L. Hoke | ... | 198 | 300 00 | 37 50 | 37 50 | | 45 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 131 25 | 5 00 | | | 1 00 | 587 25 |
| Mt. Olive | J. H. Smith | 11 | 157 | 250 00 | | | | | 10 94 | | | | 113 50 | | | | 116 40 | 490 84 |
| Mt. Paran | A. C. Irvin | 4 | 249 | 200 00 | 39 00 | 23 00 | | 26 00 | 42 35 | | 8 50 | | 242 00 | 16 75 | | 25 | 179 50 | 777 35 |
| Mt. Pleasant | B. P. Jackson | 4 | 107 | 150 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6879 41 | 7029 41 |
| Nazareth | J. P. Felmet | ... | 34 | 75 00 | 1 50 | 1 50 | | 1 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | | 50 | | 25 | 166 25 | 251 00 |
| New Pleasant | C. M. Teal | 55 | 288 | 135 00 | | | | 6 11 | | | | | | | | | 123 10 | 264 21 |
| Pacolet | F. C. Hickson | ... | 102 | 200 00 | 19 00 | 15 00 | | 12 00 | 12 00 | | 11 00 | | 115 00 | | | 10 | 1 00 | 385 10 |
| Piedmont | J. M. Walker | 9 | 284 | 400 00 | | | | | | | 19 50 | | 135 80 | | | | 199 24 | 754 54 |
| Pleasant Hill | G. F. Weathers | 9 | 60 | | | 2 00 | | | 1 00 | | | | | | | | 20 | 3 20 |
| Providence | | 1 | 315 | 346 64 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | 180 00 | 84 58 | 10 00 | 10 09 | 25 00 | | 10 00 | | 1 75 | 12445 68 | 13413 74 |
| Rehoboth | K. D. Smith | 20 | 135 | 250 00 | 15 00 | | | | 12 00 | | 6 00 | | | | | | | 283 00 |
| State Line | W. P. Robertson | 27 | 293 | 300 00 | 7 20 | 4 40 | | 6 20 | 7 45 | | | | 332 00 | | | | 526 03 | 1183 28 |
| Thompsons Chapel | W. M. White | 16 | 138 | 100 00 | 9 11 | 7 50 | | 7 50 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 3 79 | | 5 00 | 2 00 | | | 140 21 | 282 11 |
| White Plains | J. D. Bailey | 2 | 206 | 250 00 | 39 00 | 20 00 | | 20 00 | 24 25 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 486 55 | 844 80 |
| Zion Hill | B. L. Blackwell | 8 | 144 | 200 00 | 25 00 | 10 92 | | 15 00 | 13 00 | | | | 135 00 | | | | 29 48 | 428 40 |
| Totals | | 458 | 8927 | $14545 34 | $1856 40 | $1946 25 | $30 00 | $2526 65 | $1285 97 | $121 00 | $301 93 | $ 347 00 | $ 3540 36 | $196 48 | $..... | $56 85 | $ 30812 17 | $ 57566 40 |

(a) Supply.

## CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem | C. Miligan | 5 | 170 | $ 115 85 | $..... | $ 4 80 | $..... | $ 4 80 | $ 6 00 | $..... | $ 4 80 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 33 61 | $ 169 86 |
| Beulah | G. F. Stanley | ... | 113 | 70 00 | | 6 95 | | 7 70 | 14 75 | | 2 60 | | | | | | 24 03 | 126 03 |
| Cane Branch | P. B. Coats | 4 | 147 | 86 16 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | 4 51 | 4 84 | 2 35 | 8 68 | | | | | | 90 11 | 201 37 |
| Dogwood Hill | T. H. Patterson | 9 | 149 | 85 45 | | | | | 10 00 | | 8 50 | | | | | | 278 95 | 382 90 |
| Edon | T. M. Tyler | ... | 32 | 29 12 | | | | 5 00 | 3 55 | | 3 30 | | | | | | 31 23 | 72 20 |
| Hickory Grove | J. R. Carter | 1 | 125 | 109 66 | 3 87 | 6 80 | | 3 36 | 5 98 | | 4 35 | | | 2 50 | | | 47 44 | 183 96 |
| Macedonia | C. Miligan | ... | 94 | 60 50 | | | | 1 41 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | | | | | | 22 42 | 90 33 |
| Mt. Ararat | L. M. Johnson | ... | 17 | | | | | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | | | | | | 1 00 | 10 00 |

## CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Leaon | P. B. Coats | 2 | 21 | 70 00 | | 5 00 | | 6 30 | 2 50 | | 2 50 | | | | | | | 86 30 |
| Mt. Lebanon | C. Harrelson | | 30 | 39 35 | | | | | 2 07 | | 2 00 | | | | | | 17 71 | 61 13 |
| Mt. Sinai | P. B. Coats | 5 | 147 | 125 00 | | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 6 66 | 2 50 | 9 50 | | | | | | 94 21 | 247 87 |
| Mt. Zion | A. D. Harrelson | | *123 | 73 51 | | 5 00 | | | 16 00 | 1 86 | 10 92 | | | | | | 313 16 | 420 45 |
| New Home | J. K. Todd | 2 | 68 | 50 00 | 6 72 | 3 57 | | 4 00 | 5 27 | | 6 38 | | | 69 | | | 124 49 | 201 12 |
| New Life | T. H. Patterson | 6 | 56 | 96 90 | | | | | 9 77 | 8 03 | 21 20 | | | | | | 57 83 | 193 73 |
| Oak Dale | J. K. Todd | 2 | 52 | 113 66 | | | | | 9 00 | | 25 55 | | | | | | | 254 77 |
| Pine Grove | D. L. Hill | | 72 | 52 50 | | 4 25 | | 6 32 | 3 10 | | | 4 60 | | 2 25 | | 4 00 | 100 31 | 98 87 |
| Pleasant Grove | A. D. Harrelson | | 62 | 64 21 | | | | | 5 25 | | 5 00 | | | 2 70 | | | 25 40 | 74 46 |
| Pleasant Hill | W. D. Stevens | | 19 | 12 22 | | 3 50 | | 1 00 | 2 20 | | 6 00 | | | | | | 12 20 | 37 12 |
| Princeville | J. R. Carter | | 19 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | 1 00 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 7 00 |
| Sandy Plain | J. W. Todd | | 98 | 40 00 | 3 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 25 | 45 25 |
| Steritt's Swamp | J. H. Causee | | 26 | 40 00 | | 2 55 | | 2 55 | 1 58 | | | | | | | | 11 05 | 57 73 |
| Sweet Water B'nch | P. B. Coats | 10 | 50 | 76 00 | | | | 3 00 | 5 00 | 1 50 | 7 50 | | | | | | 127 59 | 220 59 |
| United Church | W. A. Williams | 2 | 53 | 67 05 | | | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 2 50 | 94 55 |
| Totals | | 48 | 1743 | $ 1477 14 | $ 17 95 | $ 51 78 | $ | $ 67 95 | $ 130 52 | $ 16 24 | $139 78 | $ 4 60 | $ | $ 8 14 | $ | $ 4 00 | $ 1419 69 | $ 3337 59 |

Note:—These footings do not appear n any of the "Summary" pages. Report came late.

## CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, Berkeley | H. C. Haddock | | 91 | $ 250 00 | $ 40 00 | $ 40 00 | $ | $ 7 04 | $ 30 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 12 00 | $ | $ | $ 2 41 | $ | $44 00 | $ 90 72 | $ 521 17 |
| Bethel, Sumter | Wm. Haynsworth | 23 | 408 | 736 50 | 300 00 | 381 67 | | 824 06 | 191 29 | 32 41 | 45 00 | 35 00 | 25 00 | 70 00 | 20 00 | 1 25 | 230 25 | 2892 43 |
| Beulah | J. H. Strickland | 7 | 116 | 225 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | | | | | 103 00 | 358 50 |
| Charleston, 1st | John Bomar | 13 | 125 | 2325 00 | 98 97 | 244 72 | 100 00 | 65 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 12 00 | | 181 00 | 7 50 | 50 00 | 1 00 | 1322 24 | 4457 43 |
| Citadel Square | C. C. Coleman | 82 | 1216 | 4200 00 | 1200 00 | 2042 15 | 175 00 | 5010 00 | 400 00 | 58 00 | 150 00 | 320 00 | 1300 00 | 100 00 | 300 00 | 10 00 | 14766 17 | 30031 32 |
| Congaree | J. L. Mayers | | 14 | | 18 50 | 16 00 | 5 00 | 28 00 | | | 2 00 | | | 50 | | | 15 00 | 85 00 |
| Cordesville | | | *19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | A. F. Guyton | 46 | 176 | 850 00 | 190 00 | 211 00 | 55 00 | 303 00 | 104 00 | 19 00 | 48 50 | 25 00 | 400 00 | 15 00 | | 1 75 | 409 75 | 2632 00 |
| Eutawville | | | *35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Hope | J. L. Mayers | | 23 | 250 00 | 38 00 | 25 00 | | 22 50 | 5 00 | | 52 30 | | | | | 50 | 30 40 | 423 70 |
| Groomsville | G. A. Martin | | *32 | 60 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | 1 50 | 80 50 |

## CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holly Hill | A. F. Guyton | 5 | 47 | 600 00 | 85 95 | 72 32 | | 128 12 | 62 27 | 10 00 | 25 00 | | | 8 00 | 15 00 | | 2 00 | 1008 66 |
| Hopewell | | | *23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King Street | J. G. Graham | 40 | 194 | 1200 00 | 111 08 | 49 30 | 45 00 | 48 50 | 40 00 | | 16 00 | | 70 00 | 6 00 | | 1 00 | 1235 18 | 2822 06 |
| Jedburg | | | *19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial | J. R. Whiteside | 15 | 135 | 650 00 | 76 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 103 00 | 33 07 | 43 65 | 28 50 | | | 5 00 | 20 00 | 1 75 | 623 71 | 1619 68 |
| Mount Holly | G. A. Martin | | 15 | 150 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | | 2 00 | 1 62 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | 33 50 | 194 12 |
| Mt. Olivet | | 6 | 196 | 100 00 | 67 72 | | | 16 00 | 32 02 | 2 05 | 10 00 | | | | | | 116 97 | 344 76 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | 20 | 59 | 563 81 | 94 30 | 30 00 | | 45 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | 25 | 2364 56 | 3142 92 |
| Mt. Zion | J. R. Whiteside | 7 | 81 | 300 00 | 8 00 | | 15 00 | 7 00 | | | 2 00 | | | 2 00 | | | 95 00 | 429 00 |
| Providence | C. E. Postom | 2 | 101 | 100 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | 5 00 | | | 105 31 | 280 31 |
| Rutledge Ave. | J. E. Bailey | 48 | 459 | 1972 00 | 187 50 | 380 00 | | 85 50 | 51 46 | 10 00 | 33 25 | | | 10 00 | | 3 00 | 8076 37 | 10809 08 |
| Sandridge | | | *77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Santee | J. D. Bowen | | 170 | 666 65 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | 175 00 | 140 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | | 10 00 | | | 294 78 | 1656 43 |
| St. George | J. R. Whiteside | 10 | 180 | 800 00 | 20 87 | 28 77 | | 19 50 | 30 24 | 1 50 | 10 50 | | | | | 50 | 271 78 | 1183 66 |
| St. Johns | | 1 | 115 | 234 50 | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 20 00 | | | | | | 176 80 | 511 30 |
| St. Matthews | J. M. Craven | 5 | 62 | 300 00 | | 12 00 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 00 | 412 00 |
| St. Stephens | H. C. Haddock | | 69 | 600 00 | 20 00 | | | | | | 10 00 | | | | | | 510 50 | 1140 50 |
| Summerville | | 15 | 77 | | 200 50 | 345 00 | 4 00 | 25 00 | 40 06 | 5 00 | 14 00 | | 5 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | | 706 97 | 1362 53 |
| Tabernacle | J. A. Hunnicutt | 40 | 80 | 520 00 | 62 37 | 26 23 | 5 00 | 17 88 | 39 34 | | 10 25 | | 90 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | | 360 00 | 1139 07 |
| Wassamassaw | G. A. Martin | 12 | 50 | 250 00 | 40 00 | 42 74 | | 40 00 | 24 36 | 4 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | | 4 00 | | | 109 33 | 538 43 |
| Yonges Island | E. M. Altman | 8 | 94 | 848 34 | 155 50 | 143 00 | | 146 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | | 15 00 | 10 00 | | 1 25 | 674 43 | 2083 52 |
| Totals | | 405 | 4558 | $18751 80 | $3219 26 | $4302 90 | 409 00 | $7159 10 | $1354 73 | $257 61 | $616 30 | $ 420 50 | $ 2086 00 | $275 41 | $415 00 | $66 25 | $ 32826 22 | $ 72160 08 |

## CHESTER ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackstock | J. F. Pittman | | 79 | $ 402 12 | $ 41 00 | $ 22 00 | $10 00 | $ 40 00 | $ 25 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 11 00 | $ 7 50 | $ | $ 7 50 | $ | $ | $ 64 90 | $ 636 02 |
| Beaver Creek | E. D. Wells | 2 | 129 | 358 65 | 56 00 | 43 95 | | 78 45 | 47 25 | 5 00 | 19 60 | 10 00 | 285 00 | 5 00 | | | 138 22 | 1047 12 |
| Brushy Fork | | | *59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | J. H. Yarborough | 3 | 91 | 350 00 | 32 00 | 26 35 | | 24 10 | 5 00 | | 5 85 | | | 55 00 | | 20 | 296 55 | 795 05 |
| Chester, First | L. McB. White | 18 | 587 | 2600 00 | 400 00 | 200 00 | | 420 00 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 45 00 | | 25 00 | | | | 1076 85 | 4841 85 |
| Chester, Second | W. A. Stephenson | 2 | 89 | 300 30 | 36 85 | 27 75 | | 43 05 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 7 10 | 30 00 | 7 50 | | | | 146 04 | 623 59 |
| Cool Branch | E. D. Wells | 3 | 192 | 300 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 9 45 | | 15 50 | 10 00 | | | 55 65 | 475 60 |
| Fort Lawn | J. R. Moore | 16 | 159 | 683 75 | 102 70 | 76 00 | 5 00 | 110 00 | 100 17 | 15 94 | 19 75 | 13 77 | 325 00 | 10 00 | | 1 25 | 318 92 | 1782 25 |
| Great Falls | J. K. Hair | 31 | 198 | 536 66 | 100 00 | 50 25 | | 67 00 | 76 25 | 10 00 | 13 50 | 10 00 | 54 00 | 15 00 | | 25 | 166 85 | 1099 76 |
| Harmony | R. I. Corbett | 15 | 294 | 1225 00 | 159 50 | 105 00 | | 149 57 | 208 57 | 16 35 | 38 00 | 10 00 | 363 50 | 20 00 | | 25 | 653 33 | 2949 07 |
| Hopewell | J. R. Moore | | 33 | 275 00 | 30 00 | 16 00 | | 35 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | | 8 00 | | | 9 50 | 409 50 |
| Lando | | | *88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leeds | | | * 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | G. M. Rogers | 5 | 50 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | 3 00 | | | 41 00 | 299 00 |
| Lowryville | G. M. Rogers | 9 | 101 | 455 00 | 80 00 | 39 90 | 10 00 | 40 60 | 37 00 | 5 00 | 17 00 | 5 00 | 57 00 | 15 00 | | 1 00 | 174 40 | 936 90 |
| Mount Zion | J. K. Hair | 7 | 65 | 288 00 | 33 50 | 20 00 | | 37 75 | 10 00 | 12 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 65 00 | 5 00 | | | 54 25 | 539 50 |
| New Bethel | | | *17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orr's | L. McB. White | ... | 21 | 60 41 | 15 00 | 8 75 | ..... | 13 50 | 7 55 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 50 | 110 71 |
| West Side, Chester | D. B. Goines | 8 | 124 | 1250 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 214 00 | 15 00 | 11 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 198 45 | 1738 45 |
| Wilksburg | ..... | ... | *37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodward | J. F. Pittman | 4 | 115 | 378 75 | 40 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 45 00 | 20 00 | 6 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 27 00 | 11 50 | ..... | 25 | 80 22 | 658 72 |
| Totals | | 123 | 2536 | $ 9663 64 | $1186 55 | $ 695 95 | 249 00 | $1159 02 | $ 657 79 | $118 29 | $223 25 | $ 102 27 | $ 1234 50 | $170 00 | $..... | $ 3 20 | 3479 63 | $ 18943 09 |

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | R. W. Catoe | 9 | 150 | $ 200 00 | 19 68 | $ 8 83 | $10 30 | $ 17 58 | $ 15 48 | $ 3 61 | $ 9 37 | $ 10 81 | $ 9 96 | $ 6 31 | $ 4 00 | $ 5 52 | $ 172 73 | $ 494 18 |
| Bethlehem | R. W. Catoe | 2 | 86 | 103 00 | 8 42 | 5 70 | ..... | 6 50 | 5 50 | 1 50 | 3 55 | 2 00 | ..... | 1 50 | ..... | 1 00 | 239 34 | 378 01 |
| Brocks Mill | Clayton Jenkins | 39 | 96 | 75 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | 2 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1299 85 | 1402 60 |
| Davids Grove | Clayton Jenkins | ... | 33 | 50 00 | 10 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 4 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 00 | 1076 25 |
| Cedar Creek | H. L. Baggott | ... | 126 | 282 00 | 36 25 | 18 50 | ..... | 40 00 | 26 75 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 6 50 | ..... | 4 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 173 50 | 600 00 |
| Center Grove | D. A. Brown | 1 | 50 | 100 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 12 00 | 10 70 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | ..... | 2 50 | ..... | 75 | 38 04 | 188 49 |
| Chesterfield | B. S. Funderburk | 22 | 152 | 850 00 | 95 86 | 60 00 | ..... | 100 00 | 55 00 | 15 00 | 12 50 | ..... | 350 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 1060 25 | 2611 61 |
| Cross Roads | J. D. Purvis | 5 | 245 | 211 65 | 26 00 | 18 65 | ..... | 16 00 | 19 69 | 4 50 | 3 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 25 | 245 54 | 548 53 |
| Dudley | A. T. Stoudenmire | ... | 91 | 350 00 | 45 00 | 40 00 | 3 50 | 63 00 | 41 34 | 6 25 | 14 50 | 9 00 | 59 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 64 77 | 697 86 |
| Elizabeth | D. A. Brown | 18 | 139 | 300 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 18 00 | 49 60 | 3 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 75 | 58 67 | 473 02 |
| Forest Hill | ..... | ... | *61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell | J. H. Hildreth | 25 | 202 | 300 00 | 37 58 | 24 00 | 1 50 | 35 00 | 26 70 | 7 00 | 8 75 | ..... | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 60 | 450 13 |
| High Point | R. W. Catoe | 7 | 118 | 150 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | 14 00 | 10 00 | 17 50 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 1 00 | 40 00 | 225 10 | 46 35 | 2 50 | 538 45 |
| Jefferson | A. T. Stoudenmire | ... | 56 | 300 00 | 35 00 | 30 52 | 2 00 | 34 70 | ..... | 5 00 | 6 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 59 40 | 473 22 |
| Liberty Hill | R. M. Haigler | 3 | 153 | 150 00 | 24 50 | 16 20 | 50 | 26 20 | 88 50 | 3 00 | 8 25 | 2 50 | ..... | 1 50 | ..... | 50 | 151 20 | 472 85 |
| Long Branch | ..... | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 22 | 11 22 |
| Lower Macedonia | H. L. Baggott | 1 | 122 | 250 00 | 36 76 | 41 19 | ..... | 30 37 | 18 50 | 3 00 | 6 00 | 2 50 | 160 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 50 | 228 75 | 780 57 |
| Macedonia | A. T. Stoudenmire | 4 | 123 | 300 00 | 54 86 | 42 25 | 1 00 | 20 00 | 22 33 | 10 00 | 7 86 | ..... | 36 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 75 85 | 570 40 |
| Middledorf | ..... | ... | *54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pisgah | J. F. Funderburk | 15 | 91 | 150 00 | 12 50 | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 20 00 | 1 50 | 4 00 | 1 25 | ..... | 1 50 | ..... | 50 | 25 00 | 241 25 |
| Mt. Croghan | D. A. Brown | 13 | 57 | 300 00 | 39 75 | 12 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 58 30 | 2 50 | 9 00 | 3 75 | 90 00 | 2 50 | ..... | 1 25 | 98 75 | 642 80 |
| McBee | ..... | ... | *35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pageland | ..... | 37 | 249 | 675 00 | 81 25 | 58 00 | 5 00 | 110 00 | 54 00 | 10 00 | 12 50 | 12 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 199 66 | 1230 41 |
| Patrick | H. L. Baggott | 3 | 117 | 282 00 | 47 23 | 35 45 | ..... | 26 85 | 51 71 | 6 50 | 6 50 | 3 00 | ..... | 4 73 | ..... | 75 | 96 20 | 560 92 |

## CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pine Grove | J. H. Hildreth | 13 | 105 | 300 00 | 21 25 | 18 16 | | 30 00 | 27 00 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 25 | | 7 00 | | 2 00 | 115 56 | 542 72 |
| Providence | J. D. Purvis | 13 | 148 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 8 00 | | 16 00 | 25 00 | | 7 50 | | 15 00 | | | | 38 75 | 330 25 |
| Palmetto | | | *57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 00 | 11 00 |
| Ruby | J. D. Purvis | 7 | 224 | 250 00 | 27 50 | 17 00 | | 62 90 | 35 50 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 | | 3 00 | | 75 | 104 00 | 512 65 |
| Sandy Run | W. S. Gardner | | 25 | 35 00 | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | | | | 11 00 | 48 00 |
| Thompson Creek | J. D. Purvis | 4 | 169 | 207 56 | 25 00 | 14 00 | | 25 00 | 41 00 | 3 50 | 3 75 | | | 3 50 | | 1 50 | 113 06 | 437 87 |
| Union Hill | T. W. N. Faile | 7 | 108 | 200 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 12 79 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | | | | | | 91 39 | 362 18 |
| Westfield Creek | | 4 | 179 | 213 25 | 27 50 | 11 50 | | 24 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 | | | 2 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 66 99 | 377 24 |
| White Plains | A. T. Stoudenmire | 7 | 199 | 450 00 | 59 60 | 21 00 | | 61 50 | 36 00 | 5 00 | 8 75 | 10 00 | 77 25 | 5 00 | | 1 25 | 156 05 | 891 40 |
| Wolf Pond | | | *174 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakland | J. H. Hildreth | 23 | 66 | 184 73 | 15 00 | 13 45 | | 16 00 | 10 43 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 00 | 137 71 | 395 32 |
| Totals | | 283 | 4125 | $ 7419 19 | $ 887 74 | $ 569 40 | $37 80 | $ 859 39 | $ 798 53 | $123 36 | $182 38 | $ 86 56 | $ 803 21 | $125 04 | $233 10 | $76 37 | $ 6149 33 | $ 18351 40 |

## COLLETON ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashton | M. J. Kyzer | 11 | 46 | $ 238 00 | $ 14 00 | $ 10 55 | $ | $ 10 08 | $ 5 02 | $ | $ 2 79 | $ | $ | $ 2 00 | $ 1 50 | $ 40 | $ 25 70 | $ 310 04 |
| Beadons | J. P. Graham | 5 | 221 | 362 15 | 16 00 | 15 13 | 5 00 | 31 32 | 18 00 | 2 50 | 5 00 | | 3 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 90 | 86 72 | 549 72 |
| Bethany | Walter Black | 7 | 74 | 175 00 | 16 41 | | | | 25 00 | | 5 00 | | 10 00 | | | | 55 05 | 286 46 |
| Bethel | A. A. Bailey | 6 | 82 | 100 00 | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | | | | | | 10 65 | 116 65 |
| Bethlehem | J. P. Graham | 9 | 170 | 400 00 | 34 50 | 32 83 | | 50 80 | 20 00 | 3 00 | 11 00 | | 4 50 | | | 2 40 | 108 88 | 667 91 |
| Black Creek | J. W. Hilton | 9 | 116 | 300 00 | 39 45 | 100 55 | | 93 13 | 22 50 | 11 00 | 27 67 | | | 4 50 | | 2 40 | 77 75 | 678 95 |
| Canaan | J. M. Craven | 2 | 57 | 200 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | | | 25 16 | 242 16 |
| Carters Ford | | 17 | 360 | 500 00 | 61 23 | 24 25 | 6 00 | 30 22 | 48 30 | 6 25 | 5 60 | | | 9 16 | | | 302 29 | 993 30 |
| Cottageville | | 6 | 88 | 200 00 | 34 00 | 47 11 | 40 | 59 87 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 50 | 10 | 1 00 | 209 73 | 591 71 |
| Doctors Creek | J. P. Graham | 13 | 288 | 300 00 | 33 97 | 20 11 | | 14 86 | 28 70 | 12 60 | 14 00 | | | 104 00 | | 40 | 1121 60 | 1650 24 |
| Great Swamp | J. W. Hilton | 13 | 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hendersonville | J. W. Hilton | | 60 | 400 00 | 22 27 | 15 63 | | 13 75 | 4 75 | 4 00 | 4 50 | | | 3 00 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 104 03 | 574 93 |
| Marion | M. J. Kyzer | 11 | 180 | 300 00 | 17 87 | 11 00 | | 29 56 | | | 1 00 | | | 1 75 | | 40 | 114 05 | 475 63 |
| Osborn | J. M. Craven | 15 | 87 | 214 25 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 6 10 | | 10 00 | | 3 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | 252 35 |
| Oak Grove | J. M. Craven | 13 | 102 | 300 00 | 7 00 | 8 33 | | 17 30 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 2 50 | 3 00 | | | | 1 00 | 88 10 | 434 23 |
| Pine Grove No. 1 | | | *255 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Grove No. 2 | J. M. Craven | 10 | 112 | 400 00 | 15 37 | 5 90 | | 8 00 | 8 30 | 2 00 | 3 00 | | | 40 | | | 328 83 | 771 80 |
| Peniel | A. A. Bailey | 14 | 137 | 175 00 | 7 40 | 9 22 | | 10 96 | 16 00 | | 7 28 | | | | | | 65 25 | 291 11 |
| Pleasant Grove | L. B. Ackerman | 1 | 59 | 125 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | 6 25 | 2 00 | 5 05 | | 1 00 | | | | 94 00 | 242 30 |
| Ravenel | | | *18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ridgeville | J. M. Craven | 22 | 93 | 400 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | | | 15 65 | | | | | | | | 225 00 | 656 65 |
| Shiloh | A. A. Bailey | 6 | 117 | 100 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | | 1 00 | 3 06 | 112 06 |
| Smoaks | M. J. Kyzer | 6 | 133 | 350 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | | 22 00 | 186 54 | | 1 50 | 2 00 | | 5 90 | | 40 | 93 10 | 705 44 |
| Spring Hill | S. J. Parker | 3 | 53 | 274 04 | 23 06 | 19 95 | 1 10 | 17 36 | 6 02 | | 11 02 | | | | | 40 | 32 65 | 385 60 |
| Union | L. B. Ackerman | 3 | 57 | 75 00 | 12 00 | 13 33 | | 22 30 | 12 00 | 1 50 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | | | 1 40 | 49 87 | 193 40 |
| Walterboro | J. P. Graham | 1 | 104 | 700 00 | 51 60 | 27 80 | | 62 25 | 184 55 | 2 00 | 11 50 | | | 5 00 | | 40 | 90 76 | 1135 86 |
| Zion | L. B. Ackerman | 13 | 127 | 100 00 | 8 74 | 17 99 | | 5 00 | 15 36 | | 3 90 | | | | | 40 | 77 60 | 228 99 |
| Totals | | 216 | 3327 | $ 6688 44 | $ 462 87 | $ 419 68 | $18 60 | $ 506 76 | $ 666 94 | $ 55 85 | $139 31 | $ 13 00 | $ 21 50 | $142 21 | $ 4 10 | $18 40 | $ 3389 83 | $ 12547 49 |

## DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ridge | G. A. Martin | 18 | 119 | $ 600 00 | $ 4 50 | $ 2 00 | $..... | $ 3 25 | $ 3 60 | $..... | $ 7 00 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 169 10 | $ 789 45 |
| Slaus | ..... | ... | *16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Johns Bethel | F. M. Droze | ... | 43 | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 41 | 119 41 |
| Stono | ..... | ... | *17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | ..... | 18 | 195 | $ 660 00 | 4 50 | $ 2 00 | $..... | $ 3 25 | $ 3 60 | $..... | $ 7 00 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 228 51 | $ 908 86 |

## EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. W. Kesterson | 9 | 78 | $ 250 00 | $ 62 00 | $ 30 00 | $..... | $ 50 00 | $ 43 00 | $ 8 00 | $ 16 25 | $..... | $..... | $ 5 00 | $..... | $ 2 00 | $ 104 00 | $ 570 25 |
| Berea | H. B. White | ... | 135 | 200 00 | 10 00 | 44 00 | ..... | 62 00 | 17 00 | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | 96 10 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 2107 74 | 2557 84 |
| Bethany | L. H. Gardner | 6 | 146 | 183 00 | 50 00 | 44 50 | ..... | 60 00 | 40 00 | 8 00 | 15 75 | 20 85 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 50 | 133 13 | 560 73 |
| Bethlehem | E. L. Kugley | 1 | 41 | 150 00 | 24 90 | 42 42 | ..... | 19 75 | 10 60 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 151 35 | 400 27 |
| Bold Spring | J. G. Newton | 12 | 276 | 500 00 | 120 00 | 120 00 | ..... | 150 00 | 104 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 15 65 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 272 00 | 1298 65 |
| Ebenezer | ..... | 5 | 86 | ..... | 56 29 | 34 00 | 8 00 | 45 50 | 125 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 38 | ..... | 25 | 12 75 | 307 17 |
| Edgefield, First | R. G. Lee | 14 | 470 | 1550 00 | 600 00 | 520 82 | 10 00 | 843 60 | 578 30 | 31 00 | 150 38 | ..... | 525 00 | 52 50 | ..... | 3 00 | 12087 89 | 16952 49 |
| Gilgal | P. B. Lanham | 6 | 142 | 200 00 | 35 32 | 35 32 | ..... | 45 32 | 25 32 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 140 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 47 25 | 555 53 |
| Hardys | P. B. Lanham | ... | 62 | 100 00 | 16 15 | 25 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 49 25 | 191 45 |
| Horns Creek | R. G. Lee | ... | 58 | 350 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 45 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 22 47 | 529 47 |
| Little Stevens Ck. | H. B. White | 5 | 256 | 500 00 | 145 00 | 93 00 | 100 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 342 94 | 1202 19 |
| Modoc | P. H. Bussey | 12 | 104 | 150 00 | 10 00 | 21 00 | ..... | 28 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 36 25 | 246 75 |
| Mountain Creek | C. G. Wells | ... | 224 | 700 00 | 64 00 | 55 00 | 3 00 | 76 00 | 64 00 | 11 00 | 21 15 | 10 00 | ..... | 19 00 | ..... | 50 | 67 75 | 1091 40 |
| Mt. Zion | P.B. Lanham | 3 | 60 | 100 00 | 24 04 | 14 07 | ..... | 10 00 | 6 16 | ..... | 10 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 00 | 273 21 |
| Parksville | E. L. Kugley | 2 | 118 | 1000 00 | 125 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 125 00 | 156 60 | 15 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 223 66 | 1785 26 |
| Plum Branch | E. L. Kugley | 13 | 280 | 591 00 | 75 00 | 59 04 | ..... | 83 10 | 104 09 | ..... | 25 00 | 40 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 25 | 204 84 | 1187 32 |
| Red Hill | J. W. Kesterson | 4 | 329 | 500 00 | 98 00 | 67 50 | ..... | 113 50 | 74 14 | 10 00 | 28 54 | ..... | 100 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 75 | 177 36 | 1172 79 |
| Red Oak Grove | G. W. Bussey | 9 | 140 | 250 00 | 35 50 | 29 92 | 1 78 | 42 76 | 3 17 | ..... | 18 94 | ..... | 175 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 238 50 | 796 07 |
| Rehoboth | J. W. Kesterson | 14 | 144 | 350 00 | 48 50 | 74 75 | ..... | 98 00 | 51 96 | 1 25 | 7 70 | ..... | 48 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 337 84 | 1018 00 |
| Republican | J. W. Kesterson | 4 | 200 | 250 00 | 43 50 | 26 00 | ..... | 33 00 | 34 00 | 50 | 8 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 85 75 | 481 75 |
| †South Hill | ..... | ... | *50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | ..... | 120 | 3399 | $ 7874 00 | $1673 20 | $1467 14 | 122 78 | $1950 53 | $1467 34 | $119 75 | $376 15 | $ 86 50 | $ 1084 10 | $124 88 | $..... | $21 50 | $ 16810 72 | $ 33178 59 |

## EDISTO ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethcar | | 28 | 303 | $ 588 00 | $ 67 00 | $ 67 40 | $ | $ 68 63 | $ 42 00 | $ 6 00 | $ 19 00 | $ 12 00 | $ | $ 11 00 | $ | $ 3 50 | $ 321 52 | $ 1206 05 |
| Corinth | J. E. Pascoe | 4 | 49 | 100 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 115 50 |
| Dean Swamp | John H. Owens | | 87 | 200 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 236 00 |
| Holly Hill | H. P. Bennett | | 82 | 250 00 | 10 00 | 16 00 | | 15 00 | 29 70 | 3 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | | 4 00 | | 1 00 | 288 31 | 634 01 |
| Kedron | W. R. Corder | 5 | 69 | 200 00 | 15 00 | 31 00 | | 50 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 5 50 | 2 50 | | 5 00 | | 2 50 | 97 10 | 421 60 |
| Mt. Ebal | | | *164 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Hermon | W. H. Whaley | 9 | 108 | | 12 00 | 12 00 | | 10 00 | 8 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | | 2 00 | | | 325 49 | 374 49 |
| New Holland | J. R. McKittrick | 2 | 47 | 150 00 | 25 00 | 50 56 | | 46 50 | 18 20 | 4 60 | 4 00 | 6 06 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | 3 00 | 230 79 | 546 11 |
| Oak Grove | Leroy Lucas | 3 | 119 | 150 00 | 10 56 | 7 00 | | 6 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | | 2 00 | | | 50 75 | 240 31 |
| Perry | H. P. Bennett | 4 | 160 | 200 00 | 21 00 | 25 00 | | 27 00 | 20 40 | 3 00 | 17 60 | 6 00 | | 2 00 | | 1 50 | 142 65 | 466 15 |
| Pine Grove | P. H. Posey (a) | | 26 | 36 75 | 14 92 | 17 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 29 29 | 98 46 |
| Rocky Grove | H. P. Bennett | | *213 | 360 00 | 32 00 | 32 00 | | 37 50 | 18 00 | 5 65 | 12 00 | 4 00 | | 4 00 | | 1 00 | 73 50 | 579 65 |
| Rocky Spring | | 3 | 125 | 500 00 | 35 00 | 41 00 | | 42 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 4 15 | 5 00 | 60 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | 55 73 | 779 88 |
| Salley | H. P. Bennett | 14 | 146 | 385 00 | 67 85 | 62 55 | | 87 80 | 125 00 | 10 00 | 14 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | 2 00 | 356 70 | 1120 90 |
| Seivern | J. R. McKittrick | 6 | 76 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | | 25 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | 4 00 | | 1 00 | 159 00 | 460 00 |
| Springfield | W. M. Hammond | 1 | 226 | 900 00 | 55 00 | 65 00 | | 125 00 | 50 00 | | 5 00 | | | 10 00 | 25 00 | | 826 00 | 2061 00 |
| Tabernacle | J. N. Tolar | 3 | 175 | 758 31 | 140 00 | 131 29 | | 125 00 | 100 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 45 26 | 250 00 | 35 00 | | 10 00 | 384 00 | 2028 86 |
| Wagener | J. N. Tolar | 9 | 211 | 1000 00 | 110 00 | 125 00 | | 120 00 | 103 90 | 15 00 | 20 90 | 34 00 | | 25 00 | | 7 50 | 524 30 | 2085 60 |
| Totals | | 91 | 2386 | $ 5978 06 | $ 653 33 | $ 722 30 | $ | $ 785 43 | $ 584 70 | $ 86 65 | $148 15 | $ 133 82 | $ 314 00 | $118 00 | $ 25 00 | $35 00 | $ 3870 13 | $ 13454 57 |

(a) New church.

## FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | I. G. Murray | 2 | 60 | $ 300 00 | $ 36 00 | $ 34 00 | $ 1 50 | $ 38 00 | $ 23 00 | $ 15 00 | $ 11 00 | $ 20 00 | $ 11 00 | $ 5 00 | $ | $ 2 50 | $ 41 50 | $ 538 50 |
| Beulah | A. J. Foster | | 110 | 750 00 | 60 00 | 74 75 | | 101 50 | 65 00 | 30 00 | 28 00 | | 251 50 | 5 00 | | 2 50 | 131 79 | 1500 04 |
| Broadway (c) | A. Hartley | 16 | 133 | 1200 00 | 56 00 | 18 00 | | 10 00 | 25 00 | 11 66 | 13 00 | 7 50 | | 5 00 | | 2 00 | 348 38 | 1696 54 |
| Blaney | L. H. Carter | | 114 | 200 00 | 14 52 | 30 00 | | 61 00 | 10 00 | | | | | | | | | 315 52 |
| Camp Jackson (c) | A. B. Kennedy | 35 | 51 | | 18 36 | 26 00 | | 39 00 | 4 51 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 17 50 | 2 50 | | | 156 73 | 277 10 |
| Cayce (b) | Howard Smith | 4 | 46 | 100 00 | 10 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1766 00 | 1876 00 |
| Colonels Creek | J. E. Edwards | 11 | 74 | 75 00 | 15 00 | 7 50 | | 10 50 | | | | | | | | | 163 00 | 271 00 |
| Colonial Hgts. (c) | E. M. Lightfoot | | 24 | 151 00 | 31 97 | 8 00 | | 27 00 | 17 57 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | | 3 00 | | 1 00 | 164 67 | 423 21 |
| Columbia, 1st (c) | C. E. Burts | 30 | 964 | 3000 00 | 1133 98 | 989 66 | | 1226 29 | 501 27 | 62 81 | 118 06 | 50 00 | | 122 33 | | 4 25 | 9240 48 | 16449 11 |
| Columbia, 2nd (c) | E. M. Lightfoot | 4 | 524 | 1974 97 | 403 32 | 271 63 | | 948 00 | 240 35 | 201 00 | 47 50 | | 160 00 | 19 00 | | 1 50 | 2509 53 | 6776 80 |
| Concord | | | 80 | | 10 00 | 2 00 | | | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 2 00 | 24 00 |
| Crooked Run | J. H. Yarborough | | 20 | 100 00 | 2 50 | 7 30 | | 4 00 | 2 25 | 5 00 | 13 50 | 1 25 | | | | | 12 00 | 147 80 |
| Eason Memorial | A. J. Foster | | 60 | 512 50 | 47 52 | 30 00 | | 48 00 | 15 00 | 21 00 | 7 50 | | 15 00 | 9 00 | | 2 60 | 114 00 | 822 12 |
| Fairfield | | | 74 | 200 00 | 48 64 | 45 00 | 2 00 | 36 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 7 25 | 25 | | 7 00 | 40 00 | 25 | 94 00 | 515 39 |
| Harmony | H. C. Carter | 6 | 80 | 175 00 | 40 00 | 15 00 | | 27 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | 92 80 | 374 80 |
| High Point | Wesley Sutton | | 12 | 50 00 | 18 00 | 10 00 | | 12 00 | 10 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | | 3 00 | | | 42 00 | 160 00 |
| Hormah | J. E. Edwards | | 6 | 34 21 | 5 00 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 | | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 1 00 | 58 21 |
| Jackson Creek | Leroy Lucas | 6 | 167 | 200 00 | 15 25 | 7 60 | | 9 10 | 7 50 | 5 00 | 6 00 | | 5 05 | 4 00 | | 1 00 | 98 00 | 358 50 |

## FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jenkinsville | J. P. Isenhower | 1 | 32 | 225 00 | 65 00 | 55 00 | ..... | 65 00 | 35 00 | 7 50 | 7 50 | 20 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 47 00 | 532 00 |
| Killian | J. E. Edwards | 30 | 187 | 250 00 | 40 43 | 22 50 | ..... | 30 00 | 15 83 | 6 00 | 7 78 | 12 50 | ..... | 9 49 | ..... | 3 00 | 57 03 | 454 56 |
| Macedonia | ..... | ... | *94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monticello | J. P. Isenhower | ... | 36 | 160 00 | 24 00 | 22 50 | ..... | 35 50 | 25 00 | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 274 00 |
| Mt. Elon | T. W. Shannon | 1 | 34 | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00 | 3 50 | 1 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 63 | 150 63 |
| Mt. Pleasant | ..... | ... | *30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| †New Buffalo | ..... | ... | *8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ridgeway | M. B. Buckley | 4 | 102 | 764 94 | 180 00 | 130 00 | ..... | 195 00 | 115 00 | 20 00 | 36 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 935 55 | 2377 24 |
| Riverside (c) | B. L. Todd | 19 | 64 | 1040 00 | 35 25 | 39 25 | ..... | 9 56 | 18 15 | 5 25 | 2 50 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 25 | 550 00 | 1700 46 |
| Rock Creek | J. E Jones | 3 | 37 | 200 00 | 47 20 | 22 00 | ..... | 28 40 | 49 00 | 4 00 | 12 35 | 6 00 | ..... | 4 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 147 00 | 521 95 |
| Sandy Level | M. B. Buckley | 3 | 226 | 472 53 | 47 57 | 50 00 | ..... | 52 00 | 12 00 | 1 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 490 00 | 1165 85 |
| Sawney Creek | J. E. Edwards | 6 | 52 | 75 00 | 5 00 | 7 50 | ..... | 7 50 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 110 00 |
| Shandon (c) | J. K. Goode | 21 | 243 | 1800 00 | 399 10 | 197 50 | ..... | 380 00 | 245 30 | 85 00 | 108 36 | 50 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 125 00 | ..... | 3595 94 | 7036 20 |
| Shivar Springs | S. P. Cogburn (a) | ... | 15 | 500 00 | 100 00 | 25 61 | ..... | 70 00 | 55 52 | 6 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 153 00 | 941 13 |
| Spears Creek | W. E. Outlaw | ... | 89 | 150 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 40 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 2 50 | ..... | 2 50 | ..... | 5 00 | 5 40 | 207 80 |
| Spring Vale | L. H. Carter | 4 | 79 | 150 00 | 25 03 | 7 50 | ..... | 15 75 | 5 90 | 5 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | 259 68 |
| Southside (c) | H. B. Jones | 36 | 349 | 1800 00 | 200 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 100 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 15 90 | 12 00 | ..... | 16 70 | ..... | ..... | 798 33 | 3067 93 |
| Tabernacle (c) | A. B. Kennedy | 34 | 493 | 1125 00 | 497 55 | 407 27 | ..... | 417 89 | 252 16 | ..... | 56 60 | 73 82 | 393 25 | ..... | 37 67 | 2 71 | 8291 47 | 11555 39 |
| Union | W. F. Sutton | 5 | 137 | 216 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 82 | 304 64 |
| Winnsboro, 1st | I. G. Murray | 7 | 105 | 969 78 | 180 00 | 120 00 | ..... | 260 00 | 115 00 | 25 00 | 23 00 | 43 00 | 1244 50 | 22 00 | ..... | 4 00 | 627 58 | 3633 86 |
| Winnsboro, 2nd | G. C. Gibson | 18 | 130 | 175 00 | 29 00 | 30 58 | ..... | 41 22 | 17 40 | 11 60 | 6 96 | ..... | ..... | 9 48 | ..... | ..... | 156 39 | 477 63 |
| Totals | | 306 | 5141 | $19196 75 | $3853 19 | $2796 65 | $ 3 50 | $4313 61 | $2011 71 | $565 82 | $598 26 | $ 327 32 | $ 2127 80 | $314 25 | $202 67 | $41 06 | $ 31003 00 | $ 67355 59 |

(c) Churches in Columbia; (a) Supplying; (b) New church.

## FLORENCE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ariel | J. T. Littlejohn | 2 | 145 | $ 325 00 | $ 25 00 | $ 20 00 | $..... | $ 20 00 | $ 20 00 | $..... | $ 10 00 | $ 5 00 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 2 00 | $ 427 00 |
| Beulah | W. H. Simpson | 10 | 138 | 750 00 | 133 45 | 75 00 | ..... | 88 60 | 138 16 | 6 25 | 14 60 | 12 50 | ..... | 20 80 | ..... | 1 25 | 1352 25 | 2592 86 |
| Calvary | ..... | ... | *22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cartersville | ..... | 3 | 40 | 58 50 | 15 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 21 00 | 15 00 | 6 00 | ..... | 70 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 44 | 274 94 |
| Ebenezer | J. H. Mitchell | 18 | 123 | 900 00 | 266 75 | 143 00 | ..... | 1447 69 | 276 90 | 9 50 | 55 65 | 52 00 | ..... | 60 00 | ..... | 1 75 | 747 85 | 3961 09 |

## FLORENCE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elim | | | *232 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | W. H. Simpson | | 146 | 300 00 | 70 25 | 65 00 | | 94 55 | 32 35 | 10 00 | 11 00 | 7 50 | 1000 00 | 5 50 | | | 178 00 | 1774 15 | |
| Florence, 1st | F. H. Martin | 89 | 936 | 4000 00 | 1339 85 | 2109 35 | 500 00 | 1757 50 | 240 00 | 50 00 | 210 00 | | | | | | 11329 42 | 21536 12 | |
| Hebron | J. T. Littlejohn | 2 | 80 | 225 00 | | | | | 9 25 | | | | | | | | 8 75 | 243 00 | |
| Immanuel | | | *319 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingsburg | W. R. Barnes | | 77 | 1400 00 | 75 00 | 15 50 | 49 00 | 52 50 | 2 25 | 10 00 | | | | 9 00 | | 25 | 25 | 1613 75 | |
| Mizpah | | | *58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | W. H. Simpson | 3 | 134 | 375 00 | 34 12 | 34 06 | | 26 95 | 66 00 | 1 25 | 7 20 | 5 00 | 100 00 | 8 50 | | | 208 00 | 866 08 | |
| Peniel | | | 59 | 130 00 | 34 00 | 6 00 | | 34 55 | 39 30 | 2 44 | | | 130 00 | 4 00 | | 25 | 4 00 | 384 54 | |
| Sardis | B. K. Truluck | 34 | 380 | 800 00 | 226 97 | 80 00 | | 128 00 | 210 34 | 14 00 | 39 00 | 14 00 | | 53 60 | | 25 | 283 71 | 1849 87 | |
| Sparrow Swamp | J. W. Truluck | 13 | 254 | 450 00 | 53 00 | 42 80 | | 56 00 | 96 00 | | 15 00 | | | 11 00 | | | 371 50 | 1095 39 | |
| Union | | | *151 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Willow Creek | M. C. Walton | 12 | 36 | 500 00 | 35 00 | 15 00 | | 15 00 | 25 00 | | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | | | 11 12 | 611 12 | |
| Magnolia Heights | M. C. Walton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 186 | 3330 | $10213 50 | $2308 39 | $2620 71 | 549 00 | $3741 34 | $1176 55 | $118 44 | $373 45 | $ 96 00 | $ 1300 00 | $177 40 | $ | $ 3 75 | $ 14551 29 | $ 37229 82 | |

## GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berea | J. R. Aiken | 9 | 324 | $ 500 00 | $ 51 67 | $ 53 82 | $ | $ 100 12 | $ 52 05 | $ 5 00 | $ 8 55 | $ | $ 121 00 | $ 5 00 | $ | $ 5 00 | $ 154 81 | $ 1057 02 | |
| Bethuel | J. A. Marler | 3 | 174 | 200 00 | 19 00 | 18 45 | | 21 16 | 20 00 | 4 38 | 5 00 | | | | | | 32 00 | 319 99 | |
| Brandon | J. N. Wrenn | 18 | 380 | 755 07 | 50 00 | 50 00 | | 160 00 | 50 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 | | 7 00 | | 3 00 | 2702 28 | 3817 35 | |
| Brushy Creek | J. N. Wrenn | 9 | 212 | 403 00 | 75 00 | 85 00 | | 230 00 | 108 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | | 7 00 | | 8 00 | 3287 87 | 4248 87 | |
| Cedar Shoals | L. M. Smith | 7 | 113 | 200 00 | 3 53 | | | | 2 47 | | | | | 10 00 | | | 22 87 | 238 87 | |
| Central | S. T. Matthews | 67 | 904 | 2400 00 | 746 50 | 1398 85 | | 2271 84 | 593 52 | | 195 04 | 300 00 | | 240 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 4045 40 | 12196 15 | |
| Clear Spring | E. A. Cohn | | 274 | 340 00 | 23 00 | 25 20 | | 19 30 | 186 00 | | | | 115 00 | 5 80 | | | 34 00 | 748 30 | |
| Columbia | J. A. Marler | | 217 | 250 00 | 10 00 | 13 00 | | 15 00 | 5 50 | | 1 50 | | | | | | 21 50 | 316 50 | |
| Conestee (c) | T. E. Durham | 3 | 34 | 240 00 | | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | 232 00 | 497 00 | |
| Cross Roads | T. E Durham | 19 | 108 | 200 00 | 18 38 | 30 00 | | 27 20 | 41 46 | | 2 00 | | 100 00 | 2 00 | | | 45 60 | 466 64 | |
| Daventon | H. E. Waldrop | | 144 | 200 00 | | 21 90 | | 51 92 | 20 00 | | | | | | | | | 293 82 | |
| Dunean | J. S. Cobb | 17 | 193 | 600 00 | 28 40 | 15 10 | | 50 00 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 00 | 2097 64 | 2844 14 | |
| East Park | G. B. Lee | 12 | 160 | 550 00 | 10 00 | 12 75 | | 40 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 00 | 2067 79 | 2712 54 | |
| First | G. W. Quick (a) | 43 | 1082 | 4900 00 | 1101 31 | 1171 87 | | 2760 15 | 623 76 | | 167 77 | 433 82 | 43765 21 | 186 94 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 62574 73 | 117693 06 | |
| Fork Shoals | D. C. Williams | 7 | 329 | 460 00 | 29 63 | 24 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 132 66 | 646 41 | |
| Fountain Inn, 1st | S. P. Hair | 27 | 312 | 1912 50 | 180 50 | 190 00 | | 375 00 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 41 00 | | 1096 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 5 10 | 11279 22 | 15284 32 | |
| Fountain Inn, 2nd | C. W. Hood | 3 | 24 | 175 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 10 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | | 17 50 | 217 50 | |
| Grove | J. A. Marler | 11 | 106 | 204 00 | 22 99 | 31 34 | | 92 71 | 127 01 | | 3 30 | 12 29 | 137 50 | | | 10 | 285 43 | 916 67 | |
| Hillside | W. A. Baldwin | 8 | 99 | 115 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 25 00 | 10 00 | | | | | 3 00 | | | 2 00 | 175 00 | |
| Judson | H. E. Waldrop | 8 | 232 | 1137 87 | 30 96 | 35 00 | | 19 00 | 50 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 425 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | 2487 53 | 4217 36 | |
| Laurel Creek | | | *13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauldin | J. N. Wrenn | 14 | 94 | 150 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | | 35 00 | 15 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | 2 00 | 322 00 | 568 00 | |
| Mills Mill | | | *104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monaghan | J. S. Graham | 33 | 340 | 1000 00 | 92 60 | 50 00 | | 98 00 | 151 27 | 10 00 | 12 25 | | 16 00 | 23 50 | | 10 | 14 25 | 1467 97 | |

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan Memorial | A. L. Willis | 1 | 296 | 945 36 | 55 73 | 60 84 | ..... | 86 34 | 157 06 | ..... | 13 69 | ..... | ..... | 14 29 | ..... | 50 | 556 66 | 1890 47 |
| Pendleton Street | B. D. Hahn | 41 | 543 | 1850 00 | 440 19 | 550 00 | ..... | 1300 72 | 188 12 | 1 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 80 32 | ..... | 15 00 | 3328 43 | 7757 78 |
| Piedmont | D. C. Williams (b) | 27 | 752 | 1262 99 | 150 00 | 150 00 | ..... | 324 00 | 157 23 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 35 00 | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 2342 91 | 4507 13 |
| Pleasant Grove | W. A. Christopher | 2 | 248 | 300 00 | 106 25 | 53 59 | ..... | 185 45 | 100 52 | ..... | 26 75 | 41 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 275 83 | 1090 60 |
| Poe Mill | ..... | ... | *333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pelham | ..... | ... | *105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poinsett Mill | ..... | ... | *64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reedy Fork | M. M. McCuen | 5 | 256 | 290 00 | 33 75 | 17 88 | ..... | 33 96 | 18 29 | ..... | 4 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 55 | 452 36 |
| Rehoboth | J. A. Marler | 7 | 111 | 200 00 | 12 68 | 3 00 | ..... | 7 35 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 13 | ..... | ..... | 27 35 | 263 94 |
| Riverside | B. S. H. Harris | ... | 201 | 600 00 | 37 00 | 32 00 | ..... | 45 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 5 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 477 01 | 1221 26 |
| Rocky Creek | B. P. Mitchell | 13 | 247 | 200 00 | 35 00 | 24 00 | ..... | 36 00 | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 | 480 00 |
| Rock Hill | J. J. Hiott | 12 | 135 | 200 00 | 11 20 | 5 51 | ..... | 34 83 | 26 08 | 3 00 | 6 20 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 21 00 | 319 82 |
| Roper Mountain | J. J. Hiott | 3 | 129 | 150 00 | 18 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 55 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 4 75 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 39 50 | 308 25 |
| Sandy Spring | I. E. McDavid | 7 | 160 | 200 00 | 31 17 | 81 55 | ..... | 113 55 | 55 00 | 8 00 | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 85 | 536 12 |
| Simpsonville | W. J. Bolt | 22 | 272 | 1129 75 | 190 84 | 184 63 | ..... | 612 17 | 305 13 | 27 90 | 22 67 | 50 00 | 360 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 1894 78 | 4807 87 |
| Smyth Street | D. F. Fuller | 10 | 75 | 100 00 | 4 85 | 12 60 | ..... | 8 25 | 9 15 | 1 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 50 | 144 70 |
| Standing Spring | J. P. Coleman | 11 | 170 | 296 50 | 64 33 | 59 00 | 2 00 | 113 00 | 49 22 | 9 13 | 10 25 | 10 00 | 800 00 | 13 00 | ..... | 1 35 | 775 38 | 2203 16 |
| Unity | D. C. Williams | 5 | 178 | 361 50 | 154 00 | 150 50 | ..... | 364 00 | 110 70 | 10 50 | 18 00 | 35 00 | 1667 08 | 15 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 186 42 | 3077 70 |
| Washington | J. H. Washington | 19 | 337 | 250 00 | 2 75 | 42 00 | ..... | 65 00 | 24 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 80 | 482 55 |
| Way Cross | B. P. Mitchell | 6 | 62 | 100 00 | 6 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 33 62 | 179 62 |
| Welcome | B. P. Mitchell | 11 | 214 | 200 00 | 36 00 | 43 20 | ..... | 64 80 | 20 00 | 4 53 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172 07 | 550 60 |
| White Oak | J. H. Machen | 40 | 112 | 333 28 | 50 00 | 37 88 | ..... | 54 96 | 39 93 | 3 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 7 05 | ..... | 3 00 | 347 98 | 907 08 |
| Woodside | J. H. Machen | 13 | 369 | 770 95 | 52 83 | 16 81 | ..... | 40 24 | 22 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 331 35 | 1244 18 |
| Totals | | 583 | 11341 | $26632 77 | $4010 04 | $4806 39 | $ 2 00 | $9961 02 | $3630 90 | $166 79 | $661 90 | $1019 07 | $48604 79 | $741 03 | $ 20 00 | $85 90 | $103026 07 | $203368 67 |

(a) Mark Osborne, associate; (b) Resigned; (c) Formerly Reedy River.

## KERSHAW ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. B. Shiver | 8 | 143 | $ 300 00 | $ 8 00 | $ 8 00 | $..... | $ 8 00 | $ 50 30 | $..... | $ 4 20 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 317 01 | $ 695 51 |
| Beaverdam | M. M. Benson | 3 | 115 | 219 00 | 26 00 | 19 48 | ..... | 20 00 | 26 13 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 136 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 19 | 522 80 |
| Bethany | F. A. Lyles | ... | *175 | 300 00 | 41 50 | 26 00 | 44 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 7 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 72 00 | 541 50 |

## KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany, St. Chas. | R. S. Fountain | 26 | 168 | 200 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 24 25 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | 15 00 | | | 112 90 | 402 15 |
| Bethune | J. B. Caston | 4 | 50 | 350 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | | 6 75 | 10 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | | | 5 42 | | | 452 00 | 863 17 |
| Buffalo | J. H. Hunter | 17 | 357 | 300 00 | 12 99 | 2 41 | | | 25 20 | | 6 00 | | | | | | 118 30 | 464 90 |
| Camden | M. M. Benson | 4 | 419 | 1800 00 | 399 25 | 340 00 | 10 00 | 464 00 | 316 72 | 22 00 | 51 70 | 22 00 | 256 00 | 47 70 | | | 2949 25 | 6678 62 |
| Cedar Creek | J. P. Dendy | 1 | 228 | 350 00 | 6 60 | 7 85 | | 13 36 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | | | | | 75 | 137 17 | 526 73 |
| DeKalb | | 1 | 69 | 205 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | | 7 50 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | | 2 00 | | | 67 43 | 318 95 |
| Flint Hill | E. A. Thompson | 6 | 82 | 300 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 2 00 | | 5 00 | | | 69 10 | 401 10 |
| Mizpah | F. A. Lyles | 8 | 133 | 350 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 20 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | | | 314 06 | 764 06 |
| Mt. Olivet | M. M. Benson | 3 | 81 | 300 00 | 32 70 | 23 00 | | 25 25 | 21 50 | 1 50 | 2 75 | | 6 00 | 10 50 | | 75 | 122 05 | 546 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | J. B. Caston | 5 | 278 | 400 00 | 32 25 | 23 40 | 5 85 | 43 25 | 96 37 | 10 00 | 14 87 | | | 10 00 | | 2 25 | 145 26 | 783 50 |
| Mt. Zion | J. B. Shiver | 3 | 56 | 31 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 05 | 43 20 |
| Nysacky | J. A. Outlaw (a) | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Ridge | J. H. Hunter | 7 | 101 | 129 70 | 6 55 | 5 06 | | 5 27 | | | 5 51 | | | | | | 36 24 | 188 33 |
| Pine Creek | W. C. Stewart | 2 | 29 | 237 06 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 00 | 287 06 |
| Pisgah | F. A. Lyles | 9 | 120 | 402 00 | 70 46 | 30 65 | | 37 00 | 20 50 | 6 00 | 7 50 | | | 6 00 | | 50 | 191 50 | 772 11 |
| Pleasant Grove | | | 33 | 100 00 | 10 00 | 13 75 | | 8 95 | 11 10 | | 2 00 | | | | | 25 | 80 41 | 226 46 |
| Pleasant Hill | | | *61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | | 7 | 120 | 220 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | | 15 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | | | 3 00 | | | 2 50 | 293 50 |
| Refuge | | 2 | 27 | | 5 00 | | | | 6 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 2 00 | 18 00 |
| Sand Hill | E. B. Jenkins | | 82 | 200 00 | 37 50 | 29 60 | | 44 40 | 60 06 | | 25 03 | | | 22 51 | | | 129 00 | 548 10 |
| Shamrock | J. B. Caston | 17 | 105 | 250 00 | 10 00 | 15 50 | | 15 00 | 27 29 | | 5 55 | | | | | | 259 30 | 582 64 |
| Swift Creek | S. B. Hatfield | | *35 | | 15 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 10 00 | | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 1 00 | | 50 | 50 | 56 00 |
| Thorn Hill | | | *201 | 200 00 | 10 00 | 26 88 | | 26 88 | 7 50 | 2 30 | 3 50 | | | | | | 159 20 | 436 26 |
| Timrod | J. B. Coston | 26 | 132 | 411 00 | 46 90 | 15 65 | | 15 70 | 55 51 | 7 87 | 4 60 | | | 5 00 | | 25 | 134 00 | 696 48 |
| Union | | | *243 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 159 | 3663 | $ 7554 92 | $ 855 70 | $ 662 23 | $69 85 | $ 826 31 | $ 844 43 | $ 74 67 | $193 71 | $ 29 00 | $ 398 00 | $138 13 | $..... | $ 5 75 | $ 6004 42 | $ 17657 12 |

(a) New church.

## LAURENS ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaverdam | C. E. Vermillion | 17 | 64 | $ 275 00 | $ 30 00 | $ 30 00 | $..... | $ 20 00 | $ 45 00 | $ 6 00 | $ 7 00 | $ 6 00 | $..... | $ 3 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 88 87 | $ 510 87 |
| Bellview | Edward Long | 2 | *18 | 100 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | | 32 42 | 21 72 | 3 00 | 5 00 | | | 3 00 | | | 401 00 | 588 14 |
| Bethabara | J. G. Wilson | 1 | 103 | 200 00 | 40 00 | 53 00 | | 51 00 | 37 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 5 50 | | 3 70 | | | 23 55 | 428 75 |
| Bethany | C. W. Hood | | 139 | 275 85 | 56 50 | 52 75 | 5 00 | 66 75 | 23 50 | | 7 00 | 8 00 | | 5 00 | | | 88 20 | 488 55 |
| Beulah | C. W. Hood | 8 | 135 | 300 00 | 28 00 | 55 00 | | 36 00 | 30 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | | 1 25 | 473 25 |
| Calvary | H. J. Wood | 71 | 214 | 720 00 | 42 50 | 30 00 | | 37 52 | 50 00 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 12 00 | | 4 00 | | | 153 95 | 1062 95 |
| Chestnut Ridge | J. R. Williams | 16 | *165 | 500 00 | 125 00 | 155 00 | | 154 06 | 114 01 | 12 00 | 32 00 | 23 00 | | 15 00 | | | 989 50 | 2119 57 |
| Clinton, 1st | Edward Long | | 211 | 1800 00 | 403 00 | 419 40 | 40 50 | 502 50 | 374 19 | 28 00 | 75 00 | 65 00 | | 40 00 | | | 783 73 | 4531 32 |
| Cross Hill | J. G. Wilson | 8 | 182 | 800 00 | 180 97 | 248 47 | 40 00 | 203 47 | 190 50 | 38 50 | 41 60 | 35 00 | | 55 00 | | | 2382 29 | 4215 80 |
| Durbin | C. W. Hood | 11 | 107 | 335 00 | 67 00 | 65 00 | | 57 00 | 50 00 | 7 00 | 20 00 | | | 15 00 | | | 54 30 | 670 30 |
| Friendship | George Hopkins | 13 | 88 | 300 00 | 83 00 | 120 50 | | 91 00 | 74 00 | 7 43 | 16 00 | 23 00 | | 10 00 | | | 187 15 | 912 08 |
| Goldville | H. J. Wood | 7 | 51 | 135 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | | 2 00 | | | 50 | 194 50 |
| Gray Court | George Hopkins | 3 | 65 | 400 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 13 50 | 45 00 | 48 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | | | 42 00 | 653 50 |

## LAURENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harmony | C W. Hood | 6 | 118 | 333 33 | 55 00 | 67 00 | 10 00 | 62 35 | 45 10 | 4 00 | 13 00 | 7 79 | | 7 00 | | | 9 00 | 613 57 |
| Henderson | W. A. Baldwin | 6 | 87 | 148 50 | 18 00 | 15 00 | | 19 00 | 25 46 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | | 3 00 | | | 46 00 | 289 96 |
| Highland Home | G. L. Knight | 7 | *130 | 300 00 | 55 00 | 72 00 | 7 75 | 80 00 | 65 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 17 00 | | 12 00 | | | 253 95 | 877 70 |
| Holly Grove | Edward Long | | 30 | 100 00 | 18 00 | 20 00 | | 17 00 | 15 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | | 17 00 | 207 50 |
| Lanford | J. R. Williams | 1 | 127 | 400 00 | 113 71 | 122 06 | 10 00 | 132 60 | 135 00 | 7 00 | 14 00 | 17 00 | | 16 00 | | | 553 60 | 1520 97 |
| Langston | J. R. Williams | 1 | 81 | 350 00 | 46 00 | 55 00 | 5 00 | 60 00 | 30 00 | 4 00 | 9 00 | 14 00 | | 7 00 | | | 100 25 | 680 25 |
| Laurens, 1st | S. H Templeman | 17 | 498 | 2638 25 | 1000 00 | 1389 65 | 92 25 | 2914 37 | 741 42 | 30 00 | 110 00 | 136 00 | | 100 00 | | | 3042 94 | 12194 88 |
| Laurens, 2nd | H. Haydock | 7 | 103 | 342 00 | 49 42 | 33 75 | | 45 50 | 43 06 | 9 00 | | | | | | | 195 53 | 718 26 |
| Lucas Ave. | H. Haydock | 9 | 190 | 400 00 | 78 00 | 78 00 | | 71 00 | 45 00 | 11 00 | 18 00 | 15 00 | | 10 00 | | | 318 17 | 1044 17 |
| Lydia | C. E. Vermillion | 1 | 26 | 125 00 | 25 00 | 18 00 | | 17 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 13 00 | 2 00 | | 3 00 | | | 29 75 | 262 75 |
| Mt. Gallagher | J. G. Martin | 4 | 91 | 150 00 | 23 00 | 32 00 | | 30 00 | 25 00 | 6 00 | 13 00 | 8 75 | | 6 00 | | | 120 66 | 414 41 |
| Mt. Olive | J. P. Dendy | 9 | 100 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 35 00 | | 30 00 | 25 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | | 185 25 | 462 25 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C. E. Vermillion | 18 | 148 | 300 00 | 59 16 | 63 00 | | 63 45 | 44 04 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | | 7 00 | | | 94 30 | 651 95 |
| Mountville | J. G. Wilson | 3 | 47 | 350 00 | 45 00 | 72 50 | | 100 50 | 51 46 | 4 00 | 19 00 | 18 00 | | 10 00 | | | 154 40 | 824 86 |
| Poolar Springs | J P. Coleman | 6 | 195 | 400 00 | 56 67 | 94 00 | | 84 03 | 52 38 | 7 00 | 13 00 | 12 00 | | 2 00 | | | 122 95 | 844 03 |
| Princeton | J. P. Coleman | 1 | 193 | 207 00 | 35 00 | 70 40 | | 55 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | 10 00 | | | 17 00 | 439 40 |
| Prospect | J. R. Williams | 9 | 201 | 350 00 | 88 67 | 123 65 | 10 00 | 113 50 | 126 07 | 11 00 | 28 70 | 19 00 | | 12 00 | | | 322 06 | 1104 65 |
| Rabun Creek | George Hopkins | 6 | 220 | 600 00 | 118 30 | 140 43 | | 144 69 | 154 42 | 6 60 | 12 50 | 11 70 | | 10 00 | | | 136 70 | 1335 34 |
| Union | J. P. Coleman | | 202 | 300 00 | 36 00 | 37 00 | | 36 00 | 30 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | | 5 00 | | | 1 25 | 463 25 |
| Warrior Creek | C. E. Vermillion | 12 | 259 | 600 00 | 106 30 | 169 13 | | 251 61 | 105 01 | 7 00 | 19 01 | 12 00 | | 10 00 | | | 36 05 | 1316 11 |
| Waterloo | J. G. Wilson | | 66 | 350 00 | 35 00 | 78 00 | | 55 00 | 40 00 | 18 00 | 7 00 | 17 00 | | 10 00 | | | 51 50 | 661 50 |
| Totals | | 280 | 4654 | $15034 93 | $3204 20 | $4074 69 | 234 00 | $5689 30 | $2911 34 | $307 53 | $577 81 | $ 533 74 | $ | $404 70 | $ | $ | $ 10905 10 | $ 43877 34 |

## LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | 9 | 179 | $ 300 00 | $ 39 32 | $ 42 35 | $ | $ 63 50 | $ 25 00 | $ 7 00 | $ 6 00 | $ 7 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 5 00 | $ | $ 2 00 | $ 93 75 | $ 595 92 |
| Bethlehem | H. B. Jones | | 77 | 500 00 | 104 32 | 21 70 | | 30 00 | 6 00 | | 12 00 | 1 00 | | | | 50 | 256 36 | 931 88 |
| Brookland | H. C. Smith | 33 | 277 | 536 35 | 66 52 | 66 50 | 5 75 | 46 00 | 44 24 | | 17 00 | 15 00 | | | | | 643 97 | 1441 33 |
| Congaree | J. F. Kelley | 2 | 21 | 35 00 | 5 00 | | | 5 40 | 3 55 | | | | | | | | 175 50 | 224 45 |
| Convent | J. R. McKittrick | 3 | 132 | 300 00 | 35 00 | 30 00 | | 45 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 20 25 | | 5 00 | | 2 50 | 188 75 | 663 50 |
| Florence | J. P. Corder | 2 | 99 | 200 00 | 17 07 | 15 00 | | 25 00 | | | | | | 35 | | | 102 65 | 360 07 |
| Harmony | Lerov Lucas | 6 | 118 | 150 00 | | 10 00 | | 20 00 | 8 00 | | 3 00 | | | | | | 515 65 | 706 65 |

## LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kings Grove | W. H. Whaley | 5 | 110 | 400 00 | 4 00 | 24 00 | | 34 00 | 16 00 | 15 00 | 7 00 | 2 00 | 46 50 | 3 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 152 50 | 712 00 |
| Lewiedale | O. W. Crowder | 2 | 30 | 100 00 | 8 00 | | | | 7 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | 1 00 | 121 00 |
| Lexington | F. H. Funderburk | 25 | 99 | 400 00 | 86 45 | 34 00 | | 52 00 | 30 00 | 10 50 | 12 00 | 10 00 | | 4 00 | | 2 50 | 15 85 | 657 30 |
| Middleburg | | 2 | 67 | 100 00 | 5 00 | | | | 8 14 | | | | | | | | | 113 14 |
| New Hope | W. H. Whaley | 6 | 46 | 75 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 117 00 | 192 00 |
| Oak Grove | J. E. Pascoe | 3 | 59 | 172 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | | 2 38 | 2 50 | | 2 50 | 28 00 | | | | | 49 20 | 261 58 |
| Pelion | W. H. Whaley | 4 | 78 | 275 00 | 22 00 | 27 00 | | 49 00 | 12 00 | 27 00 | 6 00 | | | | | 1 50 | 94 00 | 513 50 |
| Pine Grove | W. L. Hayes | 3 | 79 | 84 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 17 | 106 09 |
| Pleasant Hill | H. B. Jones | 4 | 135 | 300 00 | 36 39 | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | | 1 70 | 344 09 |
| Providence | O. W. Crowder | 8 | 90 | 100 00 | 7 50 | 4 00 | | | 2 00 | 2 13 | | | | | | | 15 00 | 130 63 |
| Red Bank | H. B. Jones | 8 | 104 | 200 00 | 27 70 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | | 2 00 | | | 72 50 | 316 20 |
| Saluda | J. M. Culbertson | | 61 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 1 00 | | 3 00 | 8 00 | | 2 00 | 49 00 | | | | | 26 00 | 309 00 |
| Samaria | J. P. Corder | 4 | 117 | 150 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 05 | 207 05 |
| Sandy Run | W. H. Whaley | 5 | 358 | 300 00 | 37 00 | 37 00 | | 62 00 | 17 52 | 16 67 | 14 69 | 2 00 | | | | 50 | 81 05 | 568 43 |
| Sardis | | 5 | 213 | 280 00 | 42 30 | 41 00 | 2 50 | 70 25 | 22 00 | 7 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 21 50 | 4 00 | | 3 50 | 111 54 | 620 59 |
| Steedman | O. W. Crowder | 11 | 96 | 150 00 | 10 00 | 9 82 | | 2 00 | | | 2 00 | | | | | 12 00 | 54 92 | 240 74 |
| Swansea | | 2 | 216 | 720 00 | 84 85 | 115 90 | | 155 80 | 90 00 | 14 76 | 19 39 | 16 00 | 182 50 | 12 00 | 5 00 | 3 50 | 564 76 | 1984 46 |
| Totals | | 152 | 2861 | $ 6028 27 | $ 665 92 | $ 483 77 | $ 8 25 | $ 667 33 | $ 333 95 | $117 06 | $121 58 | $ 156 25 | $ 255 50 | $ 35 35 | $ 11 00 | $30 50 | $ 3406 87 | $ 12321 60 |

## MORIAH ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | B. F. Carson | 12 | 145 | $ 216 00 | $ 32 00 | $ 66 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 70 61 | $ 15 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 10 00 | $ 2 50 | $ 125 00 | $ 5 00 | $ | $ 3 50 | $ 160 60 | $ 716 21 |
| Beaver Creek | B. F. Carson | 8 | 184 | 400 00 | 61 30 | 60 00 | | 75 00 | 30 00 | 7 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 175 00 | 5 00 | | 3 00 | 116 00 | 962 30 |
| Bethlehem | B F. Carson | 24 | 191 | 300 00 | 40 00 | 95 50 | | 96 50 | 34 00 | 5 00 | 22 50 | 15 00 | 175 00 | 51 50 | | 4 00 | 211 78 | 1050 78 |
| Bethel | J. B. Caston | | 68 | 275 00 | 13 12 | 5 17 | | 7 00 | 13 80 | | | 6 14 | | | | | 79 96 | 400 19 |
| Camp Creek | B. F. Carson | 7 | 187 | 300 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | | 40 00 | 25 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | | 107 85 | 562 85 |
| Charlesboro | A. T. Stoudenmire | 29 | 200 | 300 00 | 40 00 | 33 00 | | 55 00 | 35 00 | 6 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | | | | 116 00 | 605 00 |
| Center Grove | A. D. Woodle | 8 | 114 | 250 00 | 233 03 | 47 00 | | 65 75 | 32 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | | 6 00 | | 6 00 | 148 65 | 806 43 |
| Ebenezer | Z. Y. Shehand | 6 | 72 | 100 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 129 93 | 234 93 |
| Flat Creek | T. A. Dabney | 7 | 292 | 400 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 350 06 | 885 06 |
| Fork Hill | T. A. Dabney | 10 | 286 | 500 00 | 35 25 | 81 45 | | 84 45 | 27 14 | 10 25 | 19 80 | | | | | 1 50 | 589 12 | 1348 96 |
| Flint Ridge | E. B. Jenkins | 1 | 154 | 300 00 | 451 70 | 73 58 | 2 00 | 92 40 | 41 18 | 3 00 | 8 75 | 5 00 | | 15 35 | | 6 24 | 147 65 | 1146 85 |
| Heath Springs | Samuel Long | 25 | 320 | 2000 00 | 202 00 | 240 00 | 15 00 | 325 00 | 214 51 | 25 00 | 65 00 | 25 00 | 270 00 | 25 00 | | 5 00 | 1273 22 | 4684 73 |
| High Point | E. A. Thompson | 23 | 96 | 250 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 25 55 | | 19 25 | | | | | | 735 01 | 1054 81 |
| Kershaw, 1st | A. D. Woodle | | 243 | 1500 00 | 145 00 | 139 00 | 10 00 | 204 25 | 100 00 | 15 00 | 55 00 | 40 00 | | 25 00 | | 6 00 | 5296 06 | 7535 31 |
| Kershaw, 2nd | J. M. Neal | 4 | 71 | 150 00 | 143 49 | 8 00 | | 5 02 | 27 68 | | | | | 3 00 | | 50 | 391 50 | 729 19 |
| Lancaster, 1st | J. S. Corpening | 10 | 243 | 346 00 | 459 80 | 416 00 | 18 25 | 900 00 | 254 06 | 35 00 | 85 25 | 50 00 | 560 00 | 50 00 | | 15 00 | 1728 06 | 4917 42 |
| Lancaster, 2nd | T. A. Dabney | 9 | 366 | 900 00 | 59 60 | 38 00 | | 38 00 | 171 62 | 23 00 | 22 50 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 1744 73 | 3008 45 |
| Midway | J. B. Caston (a) | 9 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | P. E. Blackman | 12 | 236 | 303 50 | 35 00 | 32 00 | 5 00 | 55 00 | 40 00 | 4 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | | 6 00 | | 5 00 | 21 85 | 523 35 |
| Oak Hill | T. W. N. Faile | 11 | 63 | 150 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | | 11 00 | 15 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | | 2 00 | 92 03 | 294 03 |
| Pleasant Plain | E. B. Jenkins | 13 | 350 | 1330 00 | 81 00 | 82 00 | 10 00 | 132 00 | 110 22 | 10 00 | 33 50 | 16 00 | 287 00 | 370 00 | | 6 00 | 280 43 | 2748 15 |

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rich Hill | B. F. Carson | ... | 140 | 400 00 | 80 96 | 83 34 | 3 00 | 169 40 | 55 00 | 10 00 | 30 24 | ..... | 150 00 | 14 25 | ..... | 2 10 | 233 61 | 1231 90 |
| Spring Hill | B. F. Carson | 1 | 161 | 300 00 | 83 00 | 85 00 | 10 00 | 134 00 | 55 00 | 6 00 | 26 00 | 15 00 | 125 00 | 19 00 | ..... | 7 00 | 151 20 | 1016 20 |
| Taxahaw | J. H. Byrd | 18 | 157 | 200 00 | 50 00 | 21 50 | ..... | 55 50 | 37 01 | ..... | 43 40 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 423 35 | 855 76 |
| Union | ..... | ... | 144 | 280 70 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 65 00 | 368 20 |
| White Bluff | F. A. Dabney | 13 | 78 | 125 00 | ..... | 2 50 | ..... | 2 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 05 | 298 05 |
| Totals | | 260 | 4625 | $11576 20 | $2314 25 | $1683 04 | $83 25 | $2653 38 | $1378 77 | $184 25 | $516 19 | $ 224 64 | $ 1882 00 | $643 10 | $ 5 00 | $79 34 | $ 14761 70 | $ 37985 11 |

(a) New church.

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Camp Creek | R. I. Barton | 2 | 80 | $ 75 00 | $ 2 84 | $ 4 35 | $..... | $ 4 55 | $ 65 | $ 4 11 | $ 5 85 | $..... | $..... | $ 1 08 | $..... | $..... | $ 7 00 | $ 105 43 |
| City View | J. R. Aiken | 1 | 78 | 658 41 | 28 83 | 39 29 | ..... | 64 86 | 24 73 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 100 00 | 4 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 1638 61 | 2571 72 |
| Cross Plains | W. P. Stepp | ... | 77 | 35 12 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ..... | 4 00 | 2 50 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 08 | 126 70 |
| Double Springs | W. P. Brookshire | 2 | 135 | 137 25 | 23 40 | 3 93 | ..... | 18 40 | 11 82 | ..... | 2 55 | ..... | 37 50 | 2 30 | ..... | ..... | 33 40 | 270 55 |
| Ebenezer | E. F. Sanders | 21 | 403 | 250 00 | 73 04 | 67 73 | ..... | 42 41 | 18 00 | ..... | 1 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 320 79 | 773 57 |
| Ebenezer Welcome | R. I. Barton | 7 | 160 | 70 10 | 3 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 40 | 7 35 | 2 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 95 | 154 58 |
| El Bethel | E. F. Hardin | 15 | 120 | 630 43 | 54 00 | 80 00 | 1 00 | 92 00 | 79 75 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 1 25 | 254 25 | 1273 68 |
| Enoree | ..... | 17 | 474 | 180 35 | 12 36 | 32 22 | ..... | 16 57 | 36 75 | ..... | 5 09 | ..... | ..... | 6 75 | ..... | ..... | 631 51 | 921 60 |
| Fairview | L. K. Simpson | 22 | 330 | 262 40 | 49 12 | 49 56 | ..... | 63 91 | 19 73 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 187 47 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 31 98 | 719 17 |
| Forestville | W. E. Nelson | 2 | 86 | 100 00 | 1 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 15 | 111 26 |
| Franklin | ..... | ... | *52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Friendship | ..... | ... | *137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| †Gap Creek | ..... | ... | *90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glassy Mountain | ..... | ... | *53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gowensville | J. L. Ouzts | 11 | 176 | 300 00 | 52 50 | 50 33 | ..... | 73 31 | 19 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 31 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 163 64 | 880 09 |
| Greer | P. M. Bailes | 4 | 333 | 1700 00 | 315 00 | 323 00 | 67 20 | 329 00 | 294 55 | 24 00 | 32 00 | 70 00 | 1306 98 | 18 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 1264 24 | 5744 97 |
| Highland | B. G. Field | 8 | 130 | ..... | 5 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 8 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | 53 20 | 86 20 |
| Holston Creek | W. G. Lindsey | 9 | 213 | 263 65 | 51 25 | 53 00 | ..... | 58 80 | 15 34 | 5 00 | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 25 | ..... | ..... | 964 30 | 1425 59 |
| Lima | S. W. Jolly | 9 | 87 | 100 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 1 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 10 00 | ..... | 2 50 | ..... | 1 50 | 131 50 | 309 00 |
| Locust Hill | L. K. Simpson | ... | 158 | 200 00 | 40 00 | 30 27 | ..... | 43 85 | 5 00 | ..... | 4 92 | ..... | 40 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 39 50 | 403 79 |

## NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marietta | | | *154 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| †Middle River | | | *65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milford | L. K. Simpson | | 60 | 35 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 25 00 | | | | | 140 66 | | | | 18 66 | 259 32 | |
| Motlow's Creek | A. T. Jones | | 195 | 186 00 | 45 75 | 52 42 | | 58 86 | 33 65 | 10 00 | 16 50 | | 105 00 | 5 00 | | 25 | 269 48 | 782 91 | |
| Mountain Creek | T. E. Seago | | 238 | 222 26 | 4 11 | 7 74 | | | 37 89 | | 4 83 | | 22 00 | 4 22 | | | 354 89 | 657 94 | |
| Mount Lebanon | A. P. Jones | | 233 | 300 00 | 38 65 | 30 00 | 6 00 | 34 00 | 46 52 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 77 80 | 568 97 | |
| Mount Pleasant | W. P. Stepp | | 93 | 36 00 | 1 00 | | | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | | 33 45 | 73 45 | |
| Mush Creek | S. W. Jolly | 3 | 140 | 130 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | | 25 00 | 21 80 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 128 81 | | | 1 00 | 78 14 | 434 75 | |
| Lew Liberty | S. W. Jolly | 3 | 376 | 250 00 | 14 70 | 26 03 | | 20 58 | 30 72 | 7 62 | 10 02 | | | 6 91 | | | 142 00 | 508 58 | |
| North Fk., Saluda | W. E. Nelson | | 70 | 500 00 | 1 25 | 4 90 | | 4 80 | 4 00 | | | | | | | | 11 40 | 76 35 | |
| North Greenville | L. B. White | 21 | 41 | 210 00 | 35 66 | 30 00 | | 41 09 | | | 5 00 | 12 02 | | 5 00 | | | 1 00 | 339 77 | |
| Oak Grove | L. J. Gosnell | 3 | 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 30 | 2 30 | |
| Pleasant Hill | A. P. Jones | | 258 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 136 00 | 2 50 | | | 63 28 | 409 28 | |
| Reedy River | | 11 | 284 | 500 00 | 42 00 | 57 00 | | 62 25 | 64 70 | 5 00 | 11 00 | 20 00 | 398 00 | 23 00 | | 50 | 193 65 | 1377 10 | |
| Shiloh | J. E. Foster | | 28 | 25 71 | 1 00 | 2 50 | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | | 12 50 | 43 71 | |
| Taylors | J. L. Vass | 12 | 232 | 600 00 | 128 61 | 124 74 | | 162 90 | 151 81 | 30 59 | 31 36 | 25 00 | 499 34 | 55 11 | | 50 | 237 99 | 2047 95 | |
| Travelers Rest | S. R. Bass | 11 | 128 | 275 00 | 25 00 | | | | 17 00 | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 320 00 | |
| Tyger | B. G. Field | 3 | 167 | 200 00 | 35 00 | 40 00 | | 45 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 229 81 | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 34 25 | 620 06 | |
| †Union Bleachery | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | S. P. Cobgurn | | 305 | 545 60 | 133 85 | 80 00 | | 100 35 | 40 06 | 10 00 | 6 02 | | 235 16 | | | 1 00 | 139 54 | 1291 58 | |
| Totals | | 197 | 6628 | $ 8678 28 | $1292 66 | $1266 01 | $75 20 | $1435 48 | $1025 37 | $146 17 | $203 64 | $ 189 52 | $ 3833 04 | $177 62 | $ 10 00 | $ 9 50 | $ 7349 43 | $ 25691 92 | |

## NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appalachee | T. L. Hooper | 6 | 110 | $ 165 00 | $ 20 00 | $ 13 00 | $ | $ 13 00 | $ 62 50 | $ | $ 8 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 97 74 | $ 379 24 | |
| Arcadia | C. D. Boone | 12 | 98 | 400 00 | 56 00 | 43 00 | | 111 00 | 125 00 | 4 00 | 11 50 | 21 25 | 55 00 | | | 1 25 | 140 00 | 968 00 | |
| Beaumont | H. A. O'Kelly | 4 | 147 | 424 46 | 20 04 | 12 00 | | 16 00 | 9 42 | | 11 45 | | 105 00 | | | | 248 60 | 846 97 | |
| Bethel | A. T. Jones | 3 | 86 | 60 25 | | | | 8 40 | 3 75 | | 2 36 | | | | | | 73 99 | 148 75 | |
| Boiling Spring | A. T. Campbell | 16 | 417 | 548 26 | 130 18 | 117 48 | | 196 27 | 83 00 | | 13 50 | 1 10 | 800 00 | 23 75 | | 50 | 437 22 | 2351 26 | |
| Campobello | O. L. Orr | 20 | 246 | 1006 49 | 86 94 | 65 90 | | 89 44 | 40 97 | | 29 24 | | | 16 03 | | 1 25 | 378 45 | 1714 71 | |
| Cherokee Spring | W. Y. Henderson | 4 | 182 | 600 00 | 19 13 | 12 65 | | | 70 62 | | 7 10 | 4 83 | | | | | | 714 33 | |
| Cooley Spring | J. M. Walker | 12 | 355 | 300 00 | 4 75 | 23 25 | | 48 50 | 40 00 | | 1 50 | 50 | | 4 00 | | | 119 75 | 542 25 | |
| Drayton | H. A. O'Kelly | | 115 | 500 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | | 16 50 | | | 5 00 | | 25 00 | | | | 480 98 | 1057 48 | |
| Engleside | J. B. Arledge | 3 | 76 | 75 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 | | 5 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | | | 69 00 | 159 00 | |
| Fairforest | L. D. Mitchell | 12 | 213 | 536 27 | 136 00 | 133 50 | | 230 00 | 120 00 | 11 20 | 32 10 | 31 00 | 634 70 | 170 00 | | | 374 45 | 2409 22 | |
| Fairview No. 1 | A. T. Jones | 10 | 105 | 75 05 | 11 00 | 9 00 | | 18 00 | 6 92 | | 4 55 | | | | | | 72 02 | 196 54 | |
| Fairview No. 2 | J. M. Easler (a) | 17 | 42 | 192 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1338 85 | 1530 85 | |
| Friendship | W. A. Christopher | 14 | 146 | 275 00 | 6 55 | | 125 00 | 7 20 | 6 00 | | | | | 125 00 | | | 143 00 | 687 75 | |
| Green St. | C. A. Kirby | 17 | 611 | 1275 00 | 100 00 | 98 25 | | 180 50 | 162 67 | 10 50 | 25 03 | 50 00 | | 12 50 | | 60 | 2281 54 | 4196 59 | |
| Holly Springs | H. C. Brabham | 15 | 292 | 450 00 | 9 60 | 48 50 | | 74 00 | 35 40 | | | | | | | | 136 00 | 753 50 | |
| Inman, First | H. C. Brabham | 43 | 501 | 1800 00 | 170 50 | 165 00 | | 207 50 | 176 49 | | 35 00 | 46 00 | 300 00 | 15 00 | 30 00 | | 1060 52 | 4006 01 | |
| Inman, West End | | | *124 | 431 04 | 20 00 | 11 44 | | 30 00 | 21 50 | | 4 00 | | | 3 30 | | | 78 79 | 600 07 | |

## NORTH SPARTANBURG A SSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morgans Chapel .. | J. B. Arledge..... | 18 | 226 | 215 00 | 12 00 | 11 50 | ..... | 19 50 | 14 19 | 1 00 | 3 27 | 7 75 | ..... | 3 50 | ..... | 25 | 225 87 | 513 83 |
| Mountain View ... | W. Y. Henderson.... | 28 | 223 | 400 00 | 31 50 | 6 50 | ..... | 8 00 | 140 00 | ..... | 6 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 174 25 | 767 25 |
| Mt. Zion ..... | B. L. Blackwell..... | 10 | 212 | 620 00 | 102 55 | 93 02 | ..... | 140 90 | 61 03 | 15 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 1175 44 | 15 00 | ..... | 50 | 666 64 | 2935 08 |
| New Pisgah ..... | B. L. Blackwell..... | 3 | 139 | 250 00 | 74 80 | 40 90 | ..... | 60 95 | 54 75 | 1 25 | 10 25 | ..... | 192 50 | 10 00 | ..... | 70 | 152 05 | 848 15 |
| New Prospect ..... | G. G. O'Neil..... | ... | 352 | 800 00 | 51 00 | 68 99 | ..... | 79 99 | 50 00 | 1 00 | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 60 | 300 04 | 1369 62 |
| North Pacolet .... | J. C. Brabham..... | 26 | 176 | 225 00 | 18 85 | 31 07 | ..... | 34 43 | 18 13 | 1 00 | 15 80 | ..... | ..... | 33 00 | ..... | 60 | 85 28 | 468 16 |
| Saxon ..... | B. L. Blackwell..... | ... | 133 | 244 00 | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 50 | 2 40 | 6 82 | 12 75 | ..... | 3 38 | ..... | ..... | 117 37 | 436 22 |
| Walnut Hill ..... | . L. Ouzts..... | 6 | 161 | 250 00 | 38 52 | 25 30 | ..... | 43 55 | 10 10 | ..... | 1 50 | 5 50 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | 50 | 82 57 | 460 54 |
| Whitney ..... | ..... | ... | *118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wolf Creek ..... | M. P. Turner..... | 8 | 372 | 1177 25 | 195 50 | 173 41 | ..... | 325 90 | 131 55 | 17 50 | 43 00 | 85 00 | 865 24 | 22 50 | 5 00 | 1 05 | 1276 91 | 4319 81 |
| Totals ..... | | 302 | 5978 | $13295 07 | $1365 41 | $1222 66 | 125 00 | $1964 53 | $1464 49 | $ 64 85 | $305 47 | $ 290 68 | $ 4152 88 | $471 96 | $ 35 00 | $ 8 30 | $ 10611 88 | $ 35381 18 |

(a) New church.

## ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amelia ..... | ..... | ... | *8 | $..... | $ 2 00 | $ 2 00 | $..... | $ 1 00 | $ 5 00 | $..... | $ 5 00 | $ 2 00 | $..... | $ 1 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 50 | $ 18 50 |
| Antioch ..... | J. D. Bowen..... | ... | 109 | 250 00 | 20 00 | 17 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 345 00 |
| Beaver Creek ..... | P. W. Hughes..... | 15 | 49 | 150 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 50 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 3 50 | 2 00 | 80 00 | 1 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 115 75 | 382 75 |
| Bethany ..... | P. A. Bolen..... | 10 | 71 | 181 00 | 55 35 | 40 50 | 10 00 | 65 75 | 25 00 | 6 00 | 12 50 | 20 00 | 123 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 25 | 279 93 | 825 28 |
| Bethel ..... | B. F. Halford..... | 12 | 122 | 250 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 40 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 67 | 516 67 |
| Bowman ..... | ..... | ... | *75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Branchville ..... | J. H. Strickland..... | 15 | 171 | 580 00 | 32 45 | 17 00 | 50 | 30 95 | 41 31 | 25 50 | 13 00 | 80 00 | ..... | 23 03 | 11 03 | 3 00 | 332 17 | 1189 99 |
| Bull Swamp ..... | W. R. Davis..... | ... | 187 | 500 00 | 80 05 | 60 00 | 10 00 | 123 50 | 50 00 | 12 50 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 50 | ..... | 1 00 | 193 05 | 1063 60 |
| Calvary ..... | W. B. McCuen..... | ... | 240 | 600 00 | 80 85 | 56 00 | ..... | 66 00 | 41 00 | 9 20 | 20 50 | 20 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 25 | 65 55 | 965 35 |
| Cameron ..... | W. R. Davis..... | 9 | 133 | 500 00 | 64 00 | 61 50 | 40 00 | 79 25 | 67 55 | 8 00 | 18 50 | ..... | 340 00 | 5 50 | ..... | 1 10 | 455 22 | 1640 62 |
| Canaan ..... | M. O. Owens..... | 8 | 224 | 600 00 | 65 16 | 92 23 | 5 20 | 85 00 | 47 36 | ..... | 17 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 112 80 | 1025 60 |
| Congaree ..... | J. P. Corder..... | ... | 109 | 165 00 | 15 40 | 2 65 | ..... | 8 88 | ..... | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 52 | 283 45 |
| Crosland Memorial | J. H. Strickland..... | ... | 55 | 250 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 40 00 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 7 50 | ..... | 40 00 | ..... | 40 00 | 35 | 81 35 | 525 70 |
| Double Branch ... | P. A. Bolen..... | 4 | 153 | 250 00 | 60 00 | 67 07 | ..... | 83 91 | 36 30 | 7 50 | 18 00 | 20 00 | 355 00 | 50 | ..... | 25 | 210 25 | 1108 78 |
| Ebenezer ..... | M. O. Owens..... | ... | 211 | 700 00 | 44 79 | 74 50 | 20 00 | 233 10 | 85 31 | ..... | 27 49 | 6 46 | ..... | 4 40 | ..... | 35 | 165 62 | 1362 02 |

## ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edisto | J. M. Smoak | ... | 85 | 300 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 42 | 348 42 |
| Four Holes | W. R. Davis | 5 | 285 | 1000 00 | 216 15 | 209 25 | ..... | 328 77 | 109 10 | 35 26 | 50 00 | 4 00 | 1200 00 | 18 50 | 35 00 | 14 35 | 354 57 | 3574 95 |
| †Friendship | | ... | *30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gethsemane | F. M. Galphin | ... | 117 | 300 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 35 00 | 10 00 | 2 50 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 26 75 | 436 75 |
| Hickory Grove | J. D. Bowen | ... | 98 | 350 00 | 16 19 | 10 00 | ..... | 12 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 7 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 111 86 | 515 05 |
| Mizpah | J. W. Blanton | ... | 60 | 247 50 | 40 00 | 40 00 | ..... | 55 00 | 30 26 | 7 87 | 27 10 | 20 94 | ..... | 16 15 | ..... | 3 28 | 2 00 | 490 10 |
| Mt. Carmel | | ... | *68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Tabor | | 14 | 67 | 90 00 | 198 05 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 05 | 388 10 |
| Neeses | N. B. McCuen | 5 | 135 | 300 00 | 60 00 | 72 50 | 20 00 | 75 00 | 94 08 | ..... | 21 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 318 43 | 961 76 |
| North | J. J. Beach | ... | 252 | 1800 00 | 160 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 225 00 | 106 00 | 36 50 | 40 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 5865 11 | 8430 61 |
| Norway | N. B. McCuen | ... | 103 | 436 80 | 57 53 | 61 25 | ..... | 87 75 | 43 75 | 8 50 | 18 00 | 20 00 | 449 50 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 1821 44 | 3011 52 |
| Orangeburg, 1st | Geo. E. Davis | 69 | 708 | 3300 00 | 600 00 | 500 00 | 310 00 | 700 00 | 300 00 | 101 00 | 103 40 | 173 35 | 864 90 | 100 00 | 255 00 | 7 00 | 5810 89 | 13125 54 |
| Pleasant Hill | B. F. Halford | 5 | 211 | 500 00 | 60 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 80 00 | 35 00 | ..... | 21 85 | 16 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 140 47 | 919 32 |
| Providence | N. M. Galphin | 4 | 114 | 300 00 | 30 00 | 28 00 | ..... | 30 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 7 50 | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 00 | 448 50 |
| St. George | P. A. Bolen | 7 | 243 | 450 00 | 102 15 | 92 50 | 20 00 | 110 95 | 40 00 | 12 00 | 20 10 | 29 56 | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | 2 25 | 137 66 | 1024 17 |
| St. Matthews | F. M. Galphin | 13 | 192 | 1600 00 | 226 00 | 238 00 | ..... | 318 00 | 120 00 | 30 00 | 62 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 15 05 | 5 75 | 764 50 | 3504 30 |
| Salem | J. J. Beach | 6 | 178 | 405 00 | 78 30 | 65 00 | ..... | 85 00 | 60 00 | 10 00 | 17 50 | 25 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | 468 60 | 1220 40 |
| Sawyer Memorial | R. P. White | ... | 66 | 300 00 | 25 00 | 37 60 | ..... | 39 60 | ..... | 4 00 | 2 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 157 10 | 577 80 |
| Two Mile Swamp | B. F. Halford | 23 | 361 | 800 00 | 66 63 | 75 95 | ..... | 131 10 | 30 00 | 8 00 | 16 60 | 20 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1 50 | 184 97 | 1345 75 |
| Walnut Grove | J. H. Strickland | 2 | 42 | 250 00 | 25 60 | 25 00 | 20 00 | 35 00 | 30 00 | 5 55 | 9 75 | ..... | ..... | 2 60 | ..... | 2 75 | 59 10 | 465 35 |
| Willow Swamp | W. M. Hammond | 17 | 230 | 700 00 | 37 85 | 14 50 | 6 45 | 21 00 | 11 00 | ..... | 27 10 | 10 00 | 150 00 | 50 | 25 | 10 | 5222 38 | 6201 13 |
| Totals | | 243 | 5895 | $18405 30 | $2610 50 | $2277 00 | 462 65 | $3262 51 | $1521 02 | $345 38 | $640 24 | $ 594 31 | $ 3636 40 | $268 18 | $366 38 | $61 28 | $ 23791 68 | $ 58242 83 |

## PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | W. C. Foster | ... | 31 | $ 150 00 | $ 27 20 | $ 17 00 | $..... | $ 25 00 | $ 18 00 | $..... | $ 5 00 | $ 6 00 | $..... | $ 8 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 2 00 | $ 258 20 |
| Back Swamp | S. L. Purvis | 1 | 30 | 125 00 | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 00 | 188 00 |
| Bermuda | J. A. Langley | 2 | 131 | 325 00 | 26 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 30 00 | 30 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 92 05 | 551 05 |
| Britton's Neck | G. W. Gurley | 7 | 64 | 200 00 | 18 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 22 31 | ..... | 3 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 83 45 | 377 76 |
| Brownsville | P. H. Cowherd | 10 | 199 | 575 00 | 75 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 100 00 | 51 55 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 50 00 | 8 60 | ..... | ..... | 76 16 | 1071 31 |
| Bruton's Fork | D. W. McManus | 10 | 147 | 500 00 | 50 50 | 39 75 | 3 64 | 104 75 | 44 50 | 6 50 | 13 25 | 3 50 | 460 00 | 10 50 | ..... | 2 75 | 84 10 | 1323 74 |
| Catfish | W. C. Foster | 17 | 168 | 400 00 | 78 00 | 69 00 | ..... | 120 00 | 55 00 | 10 00 | 25 25 | 15 00 | 100 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 50 | 123 00 | 1005 75 |
| Clio | W. W. Sisk | 6 | 72 | 2000 00 | 100 00 | 200 00 | ..... | 200 00 | 100 00 | 12 00 | 35 00 | 18 00 | 1220 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 510 00 | 4415 00 |
| Dillon, First | W. C. Allen | 29 | 274 | 1175 10 | 319 22 | 285 30 | ..... | 352 25 | 254 50 | 27 00 | 48 57 | 40 00 | ..... | 55 00 | ..... | ..... | 8107 65 | 10664 59 |
| Dillon, Second | | ... | *121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Side | G. L. Mullis | 26 | 120 | 918 88 | 101 35 | 75 00 | 6 50 | 90 00 | 20 25 | 1 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 4 93 | 279 31 | 1514 22 |
| Emmanuel | G. W. Gurley | 5 | 61 | 200 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 11 57 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 30 00 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 117 79 | 416 36 |
| Fork | J. A. Langley | 7 | 154 | 325 00 | 25 00 | 20 60 | ..... | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 4 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 149 00 | 586 60 |
| Friendship | G. T. Gresham | 26 | 156 | 400 00 | 79 45 | 40 00 | ..... | 54 09 | 38 96 | 5 00 | 9 20 | 12 00 | 65 00 | 14 30 | ..... | ..... | 182 30 | 900 30 |
| Gallivants Ferry | L. F. Westbury | 6 | 99 | 300 00 | 42 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1171 00 | 1573 00 |
| Gapway | W. L. Britt | ... | 217 | 421 75 | 60 00 | 47 20 | ..... | 90 00 | 35 00 | ..... | 11 70 | ..... | 10 00 | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 106 62 | 790 27 |
| Hickory Grove | F. M. Cannon | 6 | 72 | 125 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | 198 00 |
| Judson | W. W. Sisk | ... | 37 | 400 00 | 25 00 | 30 30 | ..... | 30 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 626 80 |

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kemper | J. A. Langley | 4 | 88 | 240 00 | 20 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 11 53 | ..... | 4 00 | 6 00 | ..... | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 185 50 | 508 03 |
| Lake View | E. T. Mason | 10 | 191 | 1000 00 | 40 00 | 35 00 | ..... | 40 00 | 126 92 | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 09 | 1343 01 |
| Latta | W. C. Foster | ... | 169 | 1200 00 | 199 14 | 250 00 | ..... | 350 00 | 172 73 | 20 00 | 26 00 | 40 00 | 860 00 | 2) 00 | ..... | ..... | 676 25 | 3819 12 |
| Little Bethel | W. L. Britt | ... | 151 | 400 00 | 20 00 | 21 00 | ..... | 21 00 | 46 45 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 10 16 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | 559 61 |
| Little Rock | ..... | 2 | 226 | ..... | 70 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 80 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 1) 00 | ..... | ..... | 655 00 | 935 00 |
| Marion | J. Sydney Cobb | 11 | 360 | 1375 00 | 145 43 | 250 70 | 50 00 | 378 69 | 90 00 | ..... | 26 00 | 55 00 | 155 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1213 81 | 3739 63 |
| McColl | J. A. McMillan | 9 | 197 | 1125 00 | 252 27 | 251 05 | ..... | 289 67 | 250 00 | 8 50 | 30 00 | 35 00 | 400 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | 4 50 | 7894 10 | 10585 09 |
| Mineral Spring | P. H. Cowherd | 8 | 96 | 575 00 | 140 50 | 166 20 | 11 50 | 217 80 | 172 30 | 11 00 | 41 45 | 20 25 | 125 00 | 21 00 | ..... | ..... | 435 00 | 1937 00 |
| Mt. Calvary | E. T. Mason | 12 | 153 | 150 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 50 | ..... | 11 00 | 2 50 | 3 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 50 | 240 00 |
| Mullins | ..... | ... | 392 | 1280 35 | 335 10 | 359 40 | 309 07 | 475 50 | 277 35 | ..... | 35 00 | 70 00 | ..... | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | 993 40 | 4195 67 |
| Nichols | J. I. Allen | ... | 84 | 243 00 | ..... | 33 50 | ..... | 59 00 | 12 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 94 | 394 27 |
| Olive Branch | ..... | ... | *46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pages Mill | ..... | ... | *185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pee Dee | G. W. Gurley | 3 | 46 | 175 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | ..... | 8 00 | 8 35 | ..... | 3 32 | 6 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 157 60 | 379 17 |
| Piney Grove, 1st | J. A. Langley | 7 | 140 | 325 00 | 33 38 | 25 00 | ..... | 35 00 | 61 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 7 00 | 160 00 | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 156 07 | 815 45 |
| Piney Grove, 2nd | G. W. Gurley | 12 | 45 | 150 00 | 32 25 | 8 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 14 31 | ..... | 2 00 | 4 57 | 27 50 | 3 06 | ..... | ..... | 182 30 | 433 99 |
| Pleasant Grove | W. C. Allen | 4 | 179 | 350 00 | 145 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 166 42 | 789 42 |
| Pleasant Hill | E. T. Mason | 4 | 146 | 428 45 | 15 00 | 15 85 | ..... | 10 00 | 22 19 | 5 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 58 | 639 47 |
| Pyerian | J. I. Allen (a) | ... | *59 | 60 00 | 43 42 | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 16 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 42 |
| Reedy Creek | W. L. Britt | 13 | 306 | ..... | 130 60 | 54 00 | ..... | 68 60 | 52 00 | ..... | 6 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 176 15 | 515 35 |
| Salem | P. H. Cowherd | 4 | 96 | ..... | 8 25 | 20 00 | 8 00 | 40 00 | 100 00 | 12 11 | 2 35 | 11 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 06 | 338 22 |
| Sardis | H. C. Dunn | 1 | 131 | 700 00 | 40 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 40 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 12 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | 426 73 | 1292 73 |
| Tatum | ..... | ... | *56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thomas Memorial | A. C. Sherwood | ... | *341 | 2100 00 | 450 58 | 332 00 | 252 50 | 460 00 | 440 00 | 16 00 | 120 00 | 150 00 | 600 00 | 140 00 | ..... | ..... | 1646 68 | 6707 76 |
| Terrells Bay | W. C. Wallace | ... | 118 | 460 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 10 00 | 65 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 13 04 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ..... | 272 10 | 923 14 |
| Union | W. L. Britt | 11 | 72 | 300 00 | 13 00 | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 38 | 363 38 |
| Wannamaker | W. J. Wilder | 28 | 251 | 425 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 80 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 12 50 | ..... | 25 00 | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 1286 09 | 2043 50 |
| Totals | | 301 | 6477 | $21542 53 | $3346 14 | $3078 35 | 653 71 | $4084 35 | $2900 00 | $155 01 | $609 13 | $ 620 93 | $ 4339 50 | $516 96 | $ 24 00 | $12 68 | $ 28214 09 | $ 70106 38 |

(a) Resigned.

## PICKENS ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rock (a) | B. G. Field | 4 | 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Cross Roads | J. L. Willis | 10 | 305 | 200 00 | 55 00 | 47 50 | | 70 00 | 70 00 | 5 00 | 12 50 | | | | 7 00 | | 1 75 | 95 50 | 564 25 |
| Griffin | J. L. Willis | 1 | 358 | 200 00 | 28 46 | 22 13 | | 20 17 | 34 97 | | 8 45 | | 157 50 | 7 50 | | 25 | 115 25 | 594 68 | |
| Mt. Tabor | E. M. Bolding | | 96 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 55 | 102 55 | |
| Mountain Grove | R. A. Hudson | | 91 | 75 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 25 | 123 25 | |
| Nine Forks | | | 105 | 100 00 | 17 35 | 10 00 | | 18 25 | 25 00 | 2 50 | 5 00 | 6 65 | | 2 00 | | | 27 85 | 214 60 | |
| Norris | | | *88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oolenoy (a) | E. M. Bolding | 13 | 256 | 57 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 30 | 137 75 | |
| Pickens | D. M. Ramsay | 15 | 178 | 600 00 | 82 10 | 94 30 | | 155 80 | 40 00 | | 1 00 | | 50 00 | 14 00 | | 25 | 224 45 | 1261 90 | |
| Pickens Mill | | | *189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peters Creek | R. J. Williams | 11 | 116 | 100 00 | 18 00 | 15 00 | | 40 00 | 30 00 | 2 50 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 2 00 | | 50 | 62 75 | 280 75 | |
| Pleasant Grove | J. E. Foster | | 160 | 10 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 5 00 | | 1 00 | | | | | | 2 85 | 23 85 | |
| Saluda Hill | | | *55 | | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | | | | | 5 00 | |
| Secona | A. E. Howard | 5 | 218 | 200 00 | 30 00 | 25 00 | | 35 00 | 40 00 | 5 00 | 7 50 | | | 5 00 | 13 00 | 1 50 | 35 44 | 397 44 | |
| Totals | | 59 | 2356 | $ 1642 45 | $ 232 91 | $ 215 93 | | $ 340 22 | $ 244 97 | $ 15 00 | $ 40 45 | $ 11 65 | $ 212 50 | $ 37 50 | $ 13 00 | $ 4 25 | $ 697 19 | $ 3708 02 | |

(a) These two churches come from the Gospel Mission Association.

## PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alice Mill | T. E. Durham | | 41 | $ 225 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 6 00 | | $ 6 00 | $ 8 00 | | $ 2 00 | | | $ 2 00 | | | $ 36 50 | $ 290 50 | |
| Beaverdam | A. E. Howard | 20 | 268 | 203 00 | 22 56 | 16 86 | | 12 50 | 50 45 | | 1 45 | | | | | | 210 71 | 517 53 | |
| Calumet | D. F. Fuller | | 56 | 100 00 | | 8 00 | | | 5 00 | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 115 00 | |
| Cateechee | C. B. Atkinson | 9 | 106 | 266 00 | | 20 80 | | 31 20 | | | | | | | | | 13 50 | 333 69 | |
| Central | C. D. Boyd | 17 | 127 | 660 00 | 35 00 | 28 00 | | 18 00 | 36 95 | 3 00 | 6 00 | | 2 19 | | | | 46 86 | 845 81 | |
| Corinth, No. 1 | A. E. Howard | 1 | 56 | 150 00 | 12 00 | 6 00 | | 6 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 | 3 35 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | | | 8 50 | 204 85 | |
| Corinth, No. 2 | F. S. Childress | 5 | 107 | 118 50 | 12 00 | 5 00 | | 6 00 | 1 75 | | | | | 3 00 | | | 13 40 | 158 65 | |
| Easley, 1st | J. L. Vass | | 264 | 490 00 | 100 00 | 83 00 | | 93 00 | 150 00 | 6 00 | 15 00 | 12 00 | | 2 00 | | | 180 13 | 1142 13 | |
| Easley, 2nd | J. S. Cobb | 2 | 159 | 600 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | | 25 00 | 40 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | | 10 00 | | 3 00 | 140 50 | 870 50 | |
| Enon | J. L. Willis | 5 | 212 | 151 15 | 15 60 | 13 16 | | 8 43 | 13 00 | | 2 69 | 12 25 | | 5 00 | | | 91 80 | 310 08 | |
| Flat Rock | F. S. Childress | 1 | 387 | 200 00 | 30 00 | 4 00 | | 2 31 | 30 78 | | 3 00 | | 4 19 | 2 00 | | | 72 52 | 346 80 | |
| Friendship | | | *58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georges Creek | B. P. Mitchell | 6 | 167 | 150 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | | 20 00 | 11 55 | | | | | 4 00 | | | 516 06 | 731 61 | |
| Glenwood | H. E. Hill | 16 | 226 | 965 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | 1 00 | 15 00 | 28 26 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | | | 749 47 | 1835 73 | |
| Liberty, 1st | G. E. Smith | | 246 | 487 50 | 146 00 | 94 00 | | 90 00 | 155 00 | 9 85 | 13 00 | 15 00 | | 10 00 | | 1 00 | 3163 32 | 4184 67 | |
| Liberty, 2nd | G. E. Smith | | 56 | 180 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | | 4 00 | 15 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 2 00 | | | 49 50 | 269 50 | |
| Mt. Airy | W. J. Sheriff | 3 | 48 | 42 25 | 4 00 | | | | 2 30 | | | | | | | | 9 50 | 58 05 | |
| Mt. Carmel | B. P. Mitchell | 9 | 272 | 225 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | | 25 00 | 35 00 | | 7 25 | | | | | | 24 25 | 366 50 | |
| Mt. Pisgah | J. H. Washington | 4 | 227 | 400 00 | 111 18 | 75 00 | 3 00 | 45 00 | 66 75 | 5 00 | 16 00 | | | 10 00 | 15 00 | | 151 60 | 898 53 | |
| Mtn. Springs | E. N. Sanders | 3 | 243 | 232 71 | 23 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 8 68 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | | | | | 88 52 | 366 91 | |
| Norris | C. D. Boyd | 2 | 70 | 550 00 | 20 27 | 28 24 | | 42 41 | 46 52 | 5 00 | 10 00 | | | 4 57 | | | 202 48 | 909 49 | |
| Rock Springs | H. H. Marl | 5 | 116 | 83 00 | 5 00 | | | 7 30 | 15 00 | | | | | | | | 15 25 | 125 55 | |
| Refuge | | | *51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Siloam | J. S. Cobb | 10 | 269 | 363 00 | 19 95 | 12 80 | ..... | 13 95 | 1 35 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 50 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 94 55 | 575 60 |
| Six and Twenty | F. S. Childress | 7 | 269 | 125 00 | 12 40 | 9 50 | ..... | 9 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 51 | 170 91 |
| Smiths Grove | W. J. Sheriff | 2 | 95 | 75 00 | 11 50 | 11 50 | ..... | ..... | 13 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 113 30 |
| White Plains | J. H. Washington | 12 | 249 | 400 00 | 20 00 | 17 00 | ..... | 26 00 | 28 00 | 2 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 173 25 | 689 25 |
| Totals | | 139 | 4445 | $ 7442 11 | $ 706 46 | $ 529 86 | $ 4 00 | $ 511 60 | $ 773 14 | $ 43 85 | $108 74 | $ 72 25 | $ 69 38 | $ 80 57 | $ 15 00 | $ 4 00 | $ 6070 18 | $ 16431 14 |

## REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | T. M. Culbertson | 2 | 55 | $ 150 00 | $ 20 00 | $ 4 00 | $..... | $ 6 00 | $ 12 88 | $ 2 90 | $..... | $ 20 00 | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $ 59 75 | $ 275 53 |
| Bush River | R. H. Burris | 22 | 203 | 1200 00 | 250 00 | 166 00 | ..... | 230 00 | 142 67 | 21 31 | 40 00 | ..... | 250 00 | 20 00 | 150 00 | 1 00 | 520 43 | 2991 41 |
| ross Roads | J. R. Pettigrew | ... | 47 | 200 00 | 5 90 | 33 50 | ..... | 32 50 | 17 00 | 7 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 65 00 | 1 50 | ..... | 10 | 29 15 | 402 65 |
| stside | W. E. Furcron | 4 | 57 | 175 00 | 32 00 | 21 90 | ..... | 17 00 | 28 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | ..... | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | 25 | 206 60 | 493 75 |
| oree | D. W. Garvin | ... | 56 | 150 00 | 35 69 | 14 65 | ..... | 34 00 | 74 50 | 4 00 | 10 75 | ..... | 374 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 20 | 856 79 |
| rview | D. W. Garvin | ... | 41 | 250 00 | 22 00 | 12 16 | ..... | 19 75 | 58 06 | 4 00 | 13 70 | 9 00 | 114 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 1 15 | 74 38 | 581 20 |
| urricane | Edward Long | ... | 99 | 300 00 | 63 60 | 57 00 | ..... | 58 91 | 60 00 | 10 00 | 17 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | 1 15 | 210 40 | 785 46 |
| t. Zion | J. A. Anderson | 2 | 66 | 240 00 | 20 00 | 29 00 | ..... | 37 00 | 4 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 30 15 | 561 30 |
| ewberry | E. V. Babb | 38 | 334 | 1932 63 | 198 36 | 343 25 | 853 88 | 1093 19 | 324 59 | 25 00 | 93 00 | 65 00 | 750 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 25 | 5514 56 | 11199 71 |
| kland | W. E. Furcron | 21 | 72 | 200 00 | 44 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 21 00 | 18 00 | 4 00 | 12 00 | 9 00 | 26 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 35 | 274 02 | 634 37 |
| rosperity | T. M. Culbertson | ... | 15 | 50 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 00 | 73 40 |
| luda | J. R. Pettigrew | 2 | 45 | 450 00 | 28 77 | 41 09 | ..... | 57 92 | 23 68 | ..... | 7 50 | 9 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 25 | 188 40 | 821 6[illegible] |
| West End | J. A. Anderson | 2 | 235 | 860 00 | 102 30 | 59 92 | ..... | 87 25 | 144 00 | 7 00 | 14 50 | 18 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 728 02 | 2037 99 |
| Whitmire | D. W. Garvin | 15 | 163 | 1000 00 | 54 00 | 110 00 | 10 00 | 32 00 | 60 00 | 35 00 | 11 00 | 24 00 | 2 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 2 30 | 2345 43 | 3699 73 |
| Totals | | 108 | 1488 | $ 7157 63 | $ 880 02 | $ 916 47 | 863 88 | $1732 52 | $ 937 38 | $123 21 | $236 85 | $ 355 00 | $ 1601 00 | $ 68 50 | $155 00 | $ 9 95 | $ 10347 49 | $ 25414 90 |

## RIDGE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batesburg | E. Pendleton Jones | 6 | 258 | $ 1833 32 | $ 300 00 | $ 250 00 | $..... | $ 510 00 | $ 200 00 | $ 60 00 | $ 65 00 | $ 60 00 | $..... | $ 55 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 1445 96 | $ 4779 28 |
| Bethel | E. Pendleton Jones | 4 | 215 | 500 00 | 80 10 | 70 14 | ..... | 72 67 | 29 73 | ..... | 7 34 | ..... | ..... | 8 95 | ..... | 1 50 | 232 62 | 1003 05 |
| Chestnut Hill | G. R. Pettigrew | ... | 118 | 275 00 | 25 00 | 38 60 | ..... | 40 00 | 12 50 | 5 00 | 7 43 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 30 | 494 83 |
| Dry Creek | A. C. Baker | 9 | 136 | 400 00 | 85 00 | 88 95 | ..... | 113 80 | 120 50 | 5 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 475 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 83 13 | 1383 88 |

## RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Good Hope | E. A. Fuller | 2 | 263 | | 107 55 | 123 40 | | 108 45 | 97 38 | 19 07 | 7 00 | 10 00 | 371 50 | 10 00 | | 25 | 214 65 | 1069 25 |
| Johnston | W. S. Brooke | 5 | 336 | 1955 60 | 500 00 | 516 50 | 250 00 | 1106 48 | 502 50 | 234 00 | 100 00 | 116 31 | 1500 00 | 75 00 | 100 00 | 3 00 | 1419 91 | 8379 30 |
| Leesville | J. M. Culbertson | ... | 70 | 325 00 | 64 80 | 60 79 | | 67 94 | 30 50 | | 12 35 | 1 00 | 465 00 | 1 53 | | 75 | 60 00 | 1089 66 |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. C. Baker | 11 | 270 | 500 00 | 98 75 | 52 00 | | 100 00 | 74 00 | | 26 00 | 19 95 | | | | | 1578 00 | 2448 70 |
| Philippi | A. C. Baker | 9 | 383 | 600 00 | 199 00 | 158 50 | 10 00 | 556 50 | 211 90 | 25 00 | 26 75 | 25 00 | 700 00 | 15 00 | | 25 | 258 25 | 2786 15 |
| Pine Pleasant | J. A. Anderson | 1 | 48 | 323 10 | 32 60 | 17 05 | 24 05 | | 24 00 | 8 70 | 5 00 | | 5 85 | | | 6 15 | 4 50 | 451 00 |
| Red Bank | E. A. Fuller | 25 | 379 | 1269 98 | 66 55 | 178 62 | 171 50 | 377 03 | 105 29 | 3 00 | 32 50 | | 600 00 | | | 2 35 | 1148 09 | 3954 91 |
| Richland | F. H. Funderburk | 5 | 216 | 600 00 | 57 82 | 11 00 | | 13 00 | 66 29 | 10 00 | 17 56 | 20 00 | | 10 00 | | 5 35 | 144 62 | 955 64 |
| Ridge Spring | I. G. Murray (a) | 1 | 208 | 1040 00 | 315 00 | 309 00 | 530 00 | 1440 00 | 189 52 | 25 00 | 63 50 | 100 00 | 1110 00 | 25 00 | | 1 00 | 543 24 | 5682 26 |
| Rocky Creek | W. S. Brooke | 4 | 189 | 250 00 | 52 00 | 39 00 | | 81 00 | 50 13 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | | 10 00 | | 50 | 273 44 | 806 17 |
| Salem | O. W. Crowder | 13 | 83 | 200 00 | 22 25 | 12 13 | | 7 00 | 26 00 | | 2 50 | | | | | | 9 40 | 279 23 |
| Sardis | H. B. White | 16 | 301 | 400 00 | 202 90 | 153 00 | | 261 00 | 110 74 | 25 00 | 28 28 | 15 00 | 695 00 | 8 00 | 17 00 | 75 | 296 33 | 2213 00 |
| Spigener | T. H. Posey | ... | 81 | 139 20 | 29 00 | 20 00 | | 28 45 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 10 50 | 5 00 | | 5 50 | | 25 | 252 59 | 520 49 |
| Ward | T. H. Posey | 4 | 64 | 300 00 | 71 31 | 68 75 | | 67 14 | 101 99 | 15 00 | 16 25 | | | 5 00 | | 50 | 196 40 | 842 34 |
| West Creek | E. Pendleton Jones | 5 | 169 | 300 00 | 100 00 | 103 00 | 10 00 | 146 00 | 54 12 | 20 00 | 28 99 | 25 00 | 285 00 | 10 00 | | 5 25 | 124 09 | 1211 45 |
| Totals | | 120 | 3787 | $11211 20 | $2409 63 | $2261 43 | 995 55 | $5096 46 | $2032 19 | $484 77 | $478 95 | $ 412 26 | $ 6257 35 | $238 98 | $117 00 | $28 35 | $ 8326 52 | $ 40350 64 |

(a) Resigned April.

## SALUDA ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, First | John E. White | 40 | 1400 | $ 4500 00 | $ 984 10 | $1118 86 | $ | $3482 90 | $ 963 82 | $ 60 00 | $292 80 | $ 542 92 | $ 7975 08 | $ | $ | $40 00 | $ 6724 15 | $ 26684 63 |
| Anderson, Second | | ... | *208 | 824 21 | 45 30 | 52 00 | | 75 00 | 108 90 | 8 56 | 10 00 | | | | | 25 | 770 90 | 1895 12 |
| Barkers Creek | D. W. Hiott | 27 | 276 | 800 00 | 224 90 | 72 00 | | 107 00 | 168 35 | | 26 00 | | | 25 00 | | | 281 08 | 1704 33 |
| Belton, First | J. M. Burnett | ... | 386 | 2000 00 | 432 13 | 436 00 | 40 00 | 590 00 | 631 75 | 50 00 | 81 12 | 75 00 | 2000 00 | 20 00 | 500 00 | | 2111 51 | 8967 51 |
| Belton, Second | L. M. Smith | 9 | 293 | 700 00 | 48 00 | 22 00 | | 20 31 | 88 00 | | 20 47 | | | | | | 708 33 | 1607 11 |
| Bethany | | ... | *156 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Creek | D. W. Hiott | 5 | 155 | 250 00 | 29 50 | 30 25 | | 35 00 | 114 50 | | 12 50 | 6 00 | | | | 50 | 235 43 | 713 68 |
| Broadmouth | | ... | 228 | 251 30 | 93 69 | 73 85 | | 95 66 | 47 15 | 5 10 | 9 50 | | 500 15 | 7 50 | | 75 | 125 53 | 1210 18 |
| Cedar Grove | | ... | *239 | 400 00 | 7 00 | 41 50 | | 44 00 | 73 00 | 4 00 | 10 00 | | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 239 68 | 825 18 |
| Chiquola | | ... | *93 | 225 00 | 45 00 | 22 00 | | 25 00 | 59 00 | 5 00 | 11 00 | | | 10 00 | | 25 | 99 92 | 502 17 |
| Clemson College | P. S. Ellis | ... | 58 | 1500 00 | 60 75 | 58 00 | | 90 00 | 92 00 | 6 00 | 16 00 | 10 00 | 350 00 | 15 00 | 35 00 | 2 00 | 304 03 | 2538 78 |
| Concord | | 8 | 85 | 161 18 | 70 00 | 50 44 | | 164 09 | 75 00 | 15 00 | 21 00 | 162 75 | 165 00 | 20 00 | 36 65 | 50 | 265 58 | 1207 19 |
| Cross Roads | W. B. Hawkins | 13 | 242 | 500 00 | 136 33 | 144 87 | | 168 77 | 155 01 | 21 78 | 17 30 | | | 5 22 | | 1 00 | 369 25 | 1519 53 |
| Dorchester | W. B. Hawkins | 5 | 116 | 175 00 | 37 70 | 55 40 | | 87 00 | 34 05 | | 10 00 | | 5 00 | 6 25 | | 75 | 62 05 | 473 20 |
| Eureka | C. J. Thompson | ... | 66 | 184 25 | 78 50 | 41 00 | 5 00 | 90 00 | 40 00 | | 9 00 | | 263 00 | 62 00 | | 75 | 156 48 | 929 98 |
| First Creek | | ... | *194 | 500 00 | 57 00 | 55 74 | 9 66 | 105 69 | 102 72 | 3 40 | 20 00 | | | 5 00 | | 25 | 108 84 | 968 30 |
| First St., W'mston | | ... | *183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flat Rock | W. W. Leathers | 3 | 152 | 237 50 | 7 69 | 6 85 | | 6 85 | 2 89 | | | | | 10 92 | | | 114 90 | 387 60 |
| Friendship | | ... | *110 | 225 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 | | 30 00 | 30 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 6 39 | | 10 00 | | | 2 50 | 349 89 |
| Gluck Mill | Z. I. Henderson | 1 | 63 | 500 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | | | 14 65 | 2 00 | 3 00 | | | | | | 77 00 | 641 65 |
| Honea Path | B. F. Allen | 49 | 351 | 1800 00 | 351 00 | 319 66 | | 390 30 | 277 00 | 10 00 | 63 00 | 85 00 | 775 00 | 35 00 | 50 00 | 2 00 | 1314 78 | 5472 74 |

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopewell | | 9 | 209 | 300 00 | 3 50 | 3 50 | | 3 50 | | | 1 00 | | | | | | 209 00 | 520 50 |
| Iva | | | *173 | 600 00 | 43 00 | 43 00 | | 13 00 | 150 00 | | | | | | | | 134 00 | 983 00 |
| Keowee | D. W. Hiott | | 236 | 200 00 | 27 55 | 13 30 | | 15 25 | 21 28 | | 5 13 | | 212 50 | 3 90 | | 50 | 51 25 | 550 66 |
| Lebanon | | 10 | 238 | 450 00 | 100 90 | 127 70 | | 150 55 | 141 84 | | 9 97 | | 25 00 | 10 00 | | 50 | 441 76 | 1458 22 |
| Little River | W. J. Foster | 15 | 259 | 500 00 | 65 70 | 61 90 | | 69 94 | 184 15 | | 1 00 | | | 10 00 | | 50 | 134 25 | 1027 44 |
| Long Branch | D. W. Hiott | 24 | 286 | 300 00 | 80 67 | 90 59 | | 134 60 | 194 56 | 15 00 | 20 00 | 14 50 | 340 00 | 10 00 | | 50 | 341 04 | 1541 46 |
| Mt. Bethel | L. M. Smith | 14 | 445 | 415 50 | 19 00 | 11 50 | | 28 00 | 42 98 | | 2 00 | | | | | 19 71 | 231 37 | 770 06 |
| Mountain Creek | W. B. Hawkins | | 173 | 450 00 | 40 64 | 97 10 | | 93 68 | 40 00 | 7 07 | 12 00 | | 533 00 | | | 50 | 398 50 | 1672 49 |
| Neals Creek | | | *226 | 150 00 | 19 00 | 24 25 | | 50 00 | 48 00 | | 8 75 | | | | | 25 | 189 25 | 489 50 |
| New Prospect | | | *278 | 287 00 | 21 89 | 8 65 | | 19 27 | 49 55 | | | | | | | | 74 00 | 460 36 |
| Oakwood | E. C. White | 25 | 302 | 600 00 | 24 32 | 45 30 | | 50 00 | 28 33 | | | | 157 00 | 60 00 | | | 826 31 | 1791 26 |
| Orrville | C. J. Thompson | | 249 | 500 00 | 80 00 | 44 10 | 5 00 | 72 00 | 72 00 | | 1 00 | | 63 00 | 5 50 | | 50 | 1129 82 | 1972 92 |
| Pelzer | J. H. Washington | 15 | 330 | 1050 06 | 45 75 | 92 35 | | 117 56 | 30 10 | | 14 75 | | | 10 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 810 70 | 2195 27 |
| Pendleton | E. R. Pendleton | 21 | 156 | 387 50 | 54 11 | 31 50 | | 43 18 | 47 50 | | 1 00 | 11 33 | | | | 25 | 231 33 | 807 70 |
| Poplar Springs | H. C. Martin | | 60 | 100 00 | 12 00 | 7 75 | 1 00 | 7 75 | 40 00 | | 2 26 | | | 5 00 | | 25 | 47 74 | 223 75 |
| Riverside | | | *133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky River | H. C. Martin | 9 | 170 | 214 00 | 14 26 | 14 05 | | 14 05 | 33 45 | | 5 00 | | | 2 00 | | | 64 85 | 361 66 |
| Salem | J. C. C. Dunford | | 47 | 436 00 | 54 90 | 12 63 | | 78 43 | 21 40 | | 2 00 | | 303 00 | 1 00 | | 25 | 65 15 | 974 76 |
| Shady Grove | H. W. Provence | 38 | 369 | 500 00 | 76 91 | 66 02 | | 89 65 | 71 83 | | 22 50 | 10 00 | 117 50 | 15 00 | | 75 | 255 33 | 1225 49 |
| Shiloh | N. G. Wright | | 76 | 150 00 | 15 00 | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | | | 17 00 | 197 00 |
| Tabernacle | J. A. Marler | 35 | 237 | 400 00 | 55 00 | 65 00 | | 95 00 | 41 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 75 00 | 8 11 | | 1 50 | 349 87 | 1116 48 |
| Townville | J. D. Chapman | 3 | 326 | 1200 00 | 182 52 | 260 47 | 34 00 | 587 25 | 283 44 | 36 84 | 28 67 | 70 25 | | | | 1 50 | 524 10 | 3209 04 |
| Triangle | L. M. Smith | 3 | 130 | 223 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | | 35 00 | 45 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 1 50 | 42 20 | 417 70 |
| Turkey Creek | G. M. Sexton | 1 | 124 | 300 00 | 8 00 | 10 00 | | 25 85 | 14 00 | | 7 10 | | | | | 25 | 73 35 | 438 55 |
| Union | E. R. Goss | 29 | 212 | 225 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | | 36 00 | 40 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 112 27 | 463 27 |
| Welcome | P. F. Crawford | 10 | 125 | 180 00 | 23 00 | 13 64 | | 11 62 | 96 51 | 3 45 | 5 50 | | | 5 00 | | 25 | 113 43 | 452 40 |
| Whitefield | W. W. Leathers | 10 | 170 | 159 00 | 12 50 | 34 93 | | 34 37 | 77 97 | | 6 00 | 6 40 | | 9 65 | | | 161 53 | 502 35 |
| Williamston | E. C. Watson | | 161 | 1200 00 | 45 36 | 165 00 | | 234 27 | 141 00 | 1 00 | 13 50 | | 1000 00 | 3 00 | | | 632 25 | 3435 38 |
| Totals | | 431 | 10954 | $27210 50 | $3909 07 | $4039 65 | $94 66 | $7732 34 | $5033 68 | $272 20 | $821 82 | $1015 54 | $14869 23 | $400 05 | $641 65 | $83 46 | $ 21733 59 | $ 87857 44 |

## SANTEE ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bishopville | R. S. Fountain | 6 | 186 | $ 1800 00 | $ 80 00 | $ 56 00 | $ | $ 147 75 | $ 84 65 | $ 15 00 | $ 34 87 | $ 20 00 | $ | $ 16 00 | $ | $ 6 00 | $ 1300 50 | $ 3560 77 |
| Calvary | M. W. Gordon | | 34 | 791 00 | 100 00 | 92 00 | | 120 00 | 100 00 | 25 00 | 16 00 | 20 00 | | 18 50 | | | 302 50 | 1585 00 |
| Clarendon | | | 189 | 1725 00 | 412 50 | 303 72 | | 653 56 | 385 00 | 28 00 | 125 00 | 65 00 | 5000 00 | 40 00 | | 9 00 | 847 32 | 9594 10 |
| Dudley | O. W. Triplett | | 36 | 150 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 10 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 2 50 | | 2 50 | | | | 218 00 |
| Grace | J. A. Brunson | 12 | 320 | 1800 00 | 341 15 | 347 50 | | 377 68 | 207 34 | 10 00 | 74 69 | 25 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 | 20 | 3823 37 | 7051 93 |
| Elliott | R. S. Fountain | 5 | 46 | 200 00 | 73 00 | 46 00 | 5 00 | 44 00 | 29 00 | 2 00 | 11 50 | | | 1 00 | | 1 20 | 428 05 | 840 75 |
| Graham | O. W. Triplett | | 200 | 1500 00 | 94 00 | 33 60 | | 687 00 | 80 00 | 35 00 | 168 00 | | | | | | | 2597 60 |
| Greeleyville | J. R. Funderburk | 9 | 112 | 1665 00 | 60 00 | 40 00 | | 50 00 | 16 53 | 3 00 | 11 00 | 5 00 | | 6 00 | | 1 50 | 363 50 | 2221 53 |
| Harmony | E. K. Hyatt | | 23 | 80 00 | 2 50 | 2 00 | | 2 50 | 1 15 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 1 00 | | | 45 50 | 137 65 |
| Home Branch | J. L. Hill | 17 | 340 | 600 00 | 75 00 | 60 00 | | 132 00 | 11 00 | 5 00 | 27 75 | 20 00 | 100 00 | 11 00 | | 1 50 | 402 40 | 1445 65 |
| Horeb | C. L. Stoney | 5 | 69 | 410 00 | 60 50 | 25 00 | | 38 00 | 33 00 | 1 67 | 11 40 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | 25 | 189 00 | 775 82 |
| Long Branch | C. L. Stoney | 8 | 130 | 200 00 | 50 00 | 15 00 | | 20 00 | 7 00 | 1 35 | 1 75 | 2 50 | | 1 00 | | 20 | 247 10 | 545 90 |
| Lynchburg | J. W. Guy | 5 | 101 | 500 00 | 60 00 | 50 00 | | 75 00 | 125 90 | 5 50 | 21 50 | 20 00 | 230 00 | 6 75 | | 1 00 | 792 45 | 1888 10 |
| Manning | J. A. Easley, Jr | 18 | 353 | 1647 72 | 475 10 | 264 46 | | 508 38 | 295 00 | 34 00 | 196 00 | 100 00 | | 20 00 | | 3 68 | 792 71 | 4337 05 |
| Mayesville | J. W. Guy | 6 | 46 | 429 00 | 209 03 | 72 47 | | 120 75 | 148 00 | 10 00 | 125 50 | | 600 00 | 100 00 | | 20 | 234 18 | 2049 13 |
| New Hope | F. A. Liles | | 42 | 179 00 | 6 00 | 5 25 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 2 25 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 3 00 | | 50 | 1 00 | 217 50 |
| Paxville | | 24 | 190 | 540 00 | 101 66 | 90 50 | 5 00 | 161 98 | 125 00 | 10 00 | 50 00 | | | 5 00 | | 20 | 238 27 | 1327 61 |
| Pinewood | | | *64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | J. W. Guy | 1 | 65 | 150 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | | 7 00 | 7 00 | 1 25 | 2 50 | 3 00 | | 2 60 | | 50 | 28 54 | 218 39 |
| Providence | O. W. Triplett | 21 | 162 | 500 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 30 32 | 36 00 | 15 65 | 13 00 | | | | | | 92 00 | 726 97 |
| Salem | E. W. Reynolds | 1 | 245 | 1225 00 | 60 00 | 40 00 | | 51 00 | 37 48 | 4 50 | 15 39 | 24 75 | | | | 1 25 | 729 89 | 2189 26 |
| Summerton | M. W. Gordon | 18 | 110 | 1300 00 | 160 00 | 233 00 | | 202 00 | 87 00 | 75 00 | 72 00 | 40 00 | 1000 00 | 50 00 | 200 00 | 4 20 | 2727 59 | 6150 79 |
| Sumter, 1st | W. E. Thayer | 5 | 556 | 2366 66 | 485 00 | 485 00 | 16 50 | 892 50 | 355 05 | 42 80 | 215 00 | 134 00 | 100 00 | 66 00 | 70 00 | 11 60 | 5091 37 | 10331 48 |
| Turbeville | J. W. Guy | 7 | 24 | 240 00 | 18 00 | 12 00 | | 24 00 | 20 30 | 4 23 | 4 00 | 5 00 | | 4 00 | | 1 00 | 126 53 | 459 06 |
| Wedgefield | Wm. Haynsworth | 13 | 138 | 400 00 | 104 62 | 107 00 | | 208 50 | 66 25 | 45 00 | 29 01 | 17 85 | 560 00 | 15 00 | | | 128 50 | 1681 73 |
| Totals | | 181 | 3781 | $20398 38 | $3078 06 | $2411 50 | $28 50 | $4573 92 | $2275 65 | $385 20 | 1233 86 | $ 512 10 | $ 7607 00 | $381 35 | $290 00 | $43 98 | $ 18932 27 | $ 62151 77 |

## SAULDAM ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopewell | A. A. Bailey | 3 | 79 | $ 261 00 | $ 12 10 | $ 4 95 | $ | $ 3 90 | $ 3 55 | $ | $ 3 55 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 83 07 | $ 372 12 |
| Limestone | A. A. Bailey | 7 | 80 | 200 00 | | | | | 11 30 | 5 50 | | | | | | | 23 50 | 240 30 |
| Sauldam | F. M. Droze | 20 | 171 | 300 00 | 11 33 | 29 90 | | 44 29 | 25 55 | 12 50 | 14 20 | | | | | | 101 36 | 539 13 |
| Shepherd | A. A. Bailey | 9 | 59 | 150 00 | 7 22 | | | 4 61 | | 5 65 | 5 65 | | | | | | 22 11 | 195 24 |
| Totals | | 39 | 389 | $ 911 00 | $ 30 65 | $ 34 85 | $ | $ 52 80 | $ 40 40 | $ 23 65 | $ 23 40 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 230 04 | $ 1346 79 |

## SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allendale | R. E. Hardaway | 8 | 174 | $ 1500 00 | $ 256 79 | $ 153 50 | $ | $ 203 00 | $ 103 00 | $ 25 00 | $ 50 44 | $ 56 00 | $ 545 00 | $ 11 00 | $350 00 | $ 6 50 | $ 1212 41 | $ 4472 64 |
| Appleton | | | 7 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | | | 13 60 | 58 60 |
| Beaverdam | J. J. Nix | 18 | 152 | 125 00 | 5 00 | | | | | | | 23 00 | | | | | 52 00 | 205 00 |
| Beaufort | F. C. Helms | 1 | 205 | 937 50 | 255 18 | 148 90 | | 240 11 | 134 98 | 25 00 | 75 00 | 431 00 | | 262 79 | | 1 00 | 1006 28 | 3517 74 |

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beech Branch | A. E. C. Pitman | ... | 116 | 350 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | ..... | 50 20 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 75 | 588 95 |
| Beech Island | S. L. Morris | 13 | 79 | 1200 00 | 83 74 | 162 32 | ..... | 144 12 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 5 00 | ..... | 558 50 | 12 82 | ..... | 1 00 | 919 87 | 3094 87 |
| Bethlehem | Wendell White | 1 | 176 | 1500 00 | 90 00 | 55 00 | ..... | 105 00 | 54 17 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 346 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 1463 44 | 3673 61 |
| Black Swamp | W. H. Dowling | 2 | 17 | 160 00 | 6 00 | 11 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 192 00 |
| Brunson | A. E. C. Pitman | 12 | 149 | 612 00 | 39 55 | 64 71 | ..... | 90 00 | 26 46 | 3 00 | 8 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 316 11 | 1161 34 |
| Concord | J. R. Cullum | ... | 16 | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| Cypress Creek | J. H. Pope | ... | 24 | 50 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 00 | 102 00 |
| Deep Branch | J. J. Nix | ... | 83 | 125 00 | 11 02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 50 | 8 84 | 5 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 284 10 | 440 82 |
| Dry Swamp | J. H. Pope | 9 | 65 | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 00 | 289 00 |
| Ellenton | E. H. Clark | ... | 87 | 600 00 | 33 80 | 20 00 | ..... | 19 75 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 13 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 339 20 | 1031 46 |
| Euhaw | J. M. Sullivan | ... | 20 | 225 00 | 42 50 | 28 00 | ..... | 63 50 | 42 65 | 6 00 | 27 00 | 5 00 | 115 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 50 | 33 50 | 590 65 |
| Furman | ..... | ... | *28 | 100 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 174 00 |
| Gillisonville | J. M. Sullivan | ... | 22 | 100 00 | 12 61 | 5 00 | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 3 45 | 8 25 | 80 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 75 | 229 06 |
| Great Swamp | J. M. Sullivan | 8 | 239 | 476 00 | 20 15 | 25 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 7 63 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 129 35 | 733 13 |
| Hampton | R. W. James | ... | 107 | 644 00 | 42 00 | 37 00 | ..... | 44 00 | 32 50 | 12 00 | 23 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 7 50 | 847 75 |
| Hardeeville | J. L. Hiers | 9 | 66 | 216 50 | 39 50 | 27 50 | ..... | 20 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 54 | 97 46 | 536 50 |
| Harmony | L. S. Shealy | 5 | 94 | 262 50 | 18 20 | 14 47 | ..... | 19 60 | 5 27 | 2 50 | 3 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 26 | ..... | 25 | 4 00 | 331 55 |
| Hickory Grove | A. E. C. Pittman | 12 | 193 | 433 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 45 00 | 26 52 | 5 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 59 50 | 655 02 |
| Hopewell | J. J. Nix | 2 | 144 | 90 00 | 12 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 76 | 252 02 |
| Indian Hill | J. L. Hiers | 2 | 62 | 28 00 | 7 09 | 1 80 | ..... | 1 80 | 2 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 53 34 |
| Lawton Memorial | ..... | ... | *22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawtonville | E. N. Nungezer | 13 | 206 | 1800 00 | 285 43 | 104 00 | ..... | 251 00 | 105 00 | 6 00 | 55 00 | 80 00 | 315 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 6 00 | 609 22 | 3656 65 |
| Lower Three Runs | E. H. Clark | 1 | 59 | 400 00 | 49 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 449 00 |
| Matlock | H. R. Chapman | 2 | 103 | 300 00 | 69 50 | 41 50 | ..... | 31 00 | 13 30 | 8 00 | 37 30 | 5 00 | 200 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 50 | 432 57 | 1143 67 |
| Mill Grove | W. H. Dowling | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Olive | J. W. Hilton | 4 | 100 | 180 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 3 07 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 70 | 257 02 |
| Nixville | M. H. Shuman | 9 | 134 | 222 00 | 24 96 | 18 75 | ..... | 10 00 | 13 80 | ..... | 14 01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 17 | 433 69 |
| Oak Grove | J. H. Pope | 2 | 37 | 50 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 00 | 124 00 |
| Pine Level | J. J. Nix | 4 | 193 | 100 00 | 5 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 50 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 94 | 250 54 |
| Pleasant Mtn. | M. W. Rankin | 4 | 75 | 500 00 | 14 22 | 11 00 | 2 00 | 13 10 | 6 00 | 11 50 | 21 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 05 | ..... | 50 | 297 93 | 880 30 |
| Port Royal | ..... | ... | 17 | 45 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 3 00 | 6 50 | 2 00 | ..... | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 23 | 157 73 |

## SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Red Dam | | | *103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ridgeland | J. M. Sullivan | | 91 | 600 00 | 61 31 | 50 50 | | 72 00 | 50 15 | 9 34 | 19 00 | 13 37 | | 10 26 | | 1 00 | 146 12 | 1033 05 |
| Ridgeville | J. L. Hiers | 1 | 80 | 300 00 | 10 00 | 12 50 | | 12 50 | | | | | | | | | 172 00 | 507 00 |
| Sand Hill | M. H. Shuman | 3 | 235 | 125 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | | | 29 25 | 239 25 |
| Sandy Run | W. H. Dowling | 3 | 268 | 200 00 | 17 83 | 8 24 | | 16 82 | | | 2 50 | | | | | | 200 83 | 446 22 |
| Scotia | E. N. Nungezer | | 37 | 300 00 | 43 50 | 32 00 | | 30 00 | 15 00 | 6 00 | 11 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | 164 00 | 617 50 |
| Smyrna | J. R. Cullum | | 26 | 100 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 | | 26 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | | | 58 25 | 272 25 |
| Stafford | R. T. Blackmon | 7 | 128 | 294 00 | 80 00 | 53 80 | | 61 20 | 112 50 | 5 00 | 37 00 | 20 00 | 281 00 | 5 00 | | 1 75 | 233 80 | 1185 05 |
| Steel Creek | E. H. Clark | | 50 | 360 00 | 33 27 | 33 27 | | 23 29 | 5 00 | | 20 00 | | | | | | 91 00 | 565 83 |
| Steep Bottom | R. T. Blackmon | 6 | 66 | 333 25 | 45 00 | 30 00 | | 25 00 | 32 00 | 4 00 | 13 00 | | 240 00 | 10 00 | | 75 | 249 37 | 982 37 |
| Tillman | J. M. Sullivan | | 34 | 75 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | | | 2 50 | | | 110 00 | 213 00 |
| Varnville | R. W. James | 1 | 113 | 166 00 | 35 00 | 25 00 | | 20 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | | 5 00 | | 1 00 | | 302 00 |
| Totals | | 153 | 4513 | $1643 4 75 | $1939 84 | $1301 76 | $ 5 07 | $1716 99 | $ 946 05 | $184 18 | $553 16 | $ 711 62 | $ 2935 07 | $395 68 | $375 00 | $34 04 | $ 9563 96 | $ 37097 17 |

## SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews | P. H. Bussey | 40 | 150 | $ 800 64 | $ 41 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ 15 00 | $ | $ 10 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 84 00 | $ 950 64 | |
| Antioch | W. J. Morris | | 42 | 106 00 | 106 00 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 00 | 230 00 | |
| Bethel | B. K. Truluck | 22 | 416 | 800 00 | 34 90 | 108 67 | 129 00 | 64 40 | 140 50 | 20 60 | 10 25 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 30 00 | | 25 | 231 65 | 1595 22 |
| Bethany | G. T. Gresham | 7 | 76 | 295 50 | 81 00 | 21 01 | | 21 08 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 27 36 | 40 00 | 10 00 | | 25 | 105 74 | 623 94 |
| Black Mingo | | | *37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomingvale | | | *56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cades | W. H. Whitehead | 4 | 46 | 150 00 | 11 40 | 4 80 | | | 20 93 | | 10 57 | | | 6 00 | | | 108 00 | 311 70 |
| Cedar Grove | E. A. McDowell | | *175 | 600 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | | 69 05 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 9 20 | 80 00 | 5 00 | | | | 87 00 | 900 25 |
| Johnsonville | W. C. Wallace | 3 | 100 | 600 00 | 60 41 | 18 00 | | 23 00 | 15 00 | | 6 00 | 2 00 | 45 00 | 5 00 | | | 2829 89 | 3604 30 |
| Kingstree | | | *207 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake City | W. R. Smith | 22 | 307 | 1900 00 | 245 16 | 135 57 | | 185 57 | 231 00 | 12 00 | 106 76 | 23 62 | 405 00 | 30 00 | | 50 | 10710 91 | 13986 09 |
| Lanes | J. R. Funderburk | | 29 | 152 75 | 15 20 | 4 00 | | 9 00 | | | | | | | | | 41 17 | 222 12 |
| Georgetown | | | 240 | 990 00 | 164 15 | 75 25 | | 139 95 | 20 00 | | 12 75 | 325 00 | 33 45 | 10 00 | 182 59 | 45 | 1250 20 | 3203 79 |
| Liberty | J. Turner | 6 | 64 | 248 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 20 00 | 4 50 | 6 00 | | | 3 00 | | | 47 50 | 374 00 |
| Mt. Zion | J. D. Harrelson | | *105 | 338 25 | 25 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 15 00 | | | | | 10 00 | | | 113 00 | 511 25 |
| Mt. Pisgah | H. T. Altman | | 55 | 46 19 | | | | | 7 70 | | 3 00 | | | | | | 6 96 | 63 85 |
| Nesmith | B. D. Thames | 7 | 59 | 388 00 | 25 00 | 6 00 | | 6 00 | 1 25 | | 5 00 | | | 5 00 | 2 00 | | 1076 00 | 1514 25 |
| New Zion | J. T. Littlejohn | 4 | 149 | 500 00 | 255 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 100 00 | 5 00 | | | 325 60 | 1240 60 |
| Olanta | B. K. Truluck | 16 | 177 | 800 00 | 116 00 | 75 00 | | 75 00 | 211 88 | 5 00 | 26 00 | | 200 00 | 25 00 | | 25 | 157 65 | 1691 78 |
| Paran | W. C. Blount | 8 | 69 | 300 00 | 33 55 | 12 62 | | 5 00 | 35 36 | | 10 00 | | | | | | 34 83 | 431 36 |
| Pee Dee | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Forest | | | 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | J. D. Harrelson | 8 | 238 | 550 00 | 12 53 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | | | | | | 169 65 | 772 18 |
| Rose Hill | B. D. Thames | 22 | 124 | 410 00 | 40 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 10 00 | | | 2 00 | | | 131 60 | 623 60 |
| Rehoboth | H. T. Altman | | 32 | 111 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 27 | 135 57 |
| St. James | | | *90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scranton | J. T. Littlejohn | 14 | 199 | 1200 00 | 67 00 | 55 00 | 5 00 | 50 00 | 65 28 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 300 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 50 | 644 00 | 2446 78 |
| Spring Gully | | | *86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union | J. W. Truluck | | 120 | 500 00 | 56 40 | 15 45 | | 20 00 | 15 00 | | 10 00 | 1 00 | 33 35 | 8 00 | | | 29 31 | 688 51 |
| Totals | | 213 | 3583 | $11786 63 | $1439 70 | $ 591 37 | 139 00 | $ 713 05 | $ 863 90 | $ 67 10 | $272 53 | $ 478 98 | $ 1176 80 | $169 00 | $194 59 | $ 2 20 | $ 18226 93 | $ 36121 78 |

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner Creek | W. A. Christopher | | 207 | $ 471 77 | $ 60 69 | $ 85 99 | $ | $ 116 23 | $ 140 83 | $ 25 00 | $ 27 06 | $ 1 85 | $ 1620 00 | $153 77 | $ | $ 75 | $ 184 39 | $ 2888 33 |
| Antioch | E. A. Cohn | 9 | 204 | 200 00 | 27 16 | | | 27 00 | 37 40 | | 11 70 | | | 7 40 | | | 74 50 | 385 16 |
| Arkwright | C. D. Boone | 1 | 108 | 300 00 | 30 00 | 12 50 | | 22 00 | 18 52 | 5 00 | 2 00 | | | | | | 151 70 | 541 72 |
| Belleview | E. A. Cohn | 2 | 226 | 123 34 | 80 00 | 90 50 | 143 00 | 217 26 | 63 60 | 10 00 | 14 25 | 28 65 | 350 00 | 12 00 | | 3 00 | 427 24 | 1562 84 |
| Ben Avon | C. D. Boone (a) | 1 | 22 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | | | | | | 2 25 | 24 25 |
| Bethel | W. A. Anderson | 25 | 151 | 700 00 | 47 50 | 33 05 | | 30 00 | 20 00 | | 5 00 | 25 00 | | 10 00 | | | 592 14 | 1462 69 |
| Bethlehem | L. D. Mitchell | 10 | 255 | 550 00 | 115 02 | 97 83 | | 127 00 | 43 13 | | 11 00 | 85 00 | | | | 1 00 | 477 68 | 1507 66 |
| Cedar Grove | B. W. Thomason | 1 | 153 | 226 45 | 23 00 | 5 50 | | 7 00 | 15 25 | | 50 | | 25 00 | | | 50 | 114 45 | 417 65 |
| Cedar Shoals | | 21 | 281 | 389 30 | 56 25 | 63 00 | | 139 76 | 30 00 | | 12 00 | 176 00 | 8 00 | | | 2 25 | 307 00 | 1183 56 |
| Enoree | C. B. Prince | 28 | 190 | 454 00 | 70 45 | 97 05 | | 264 50 | 112 50 | 5 00 | 15 50 | 3 00 | 90 00 | 5 00 | | 2 25 | 481 11 | 1600 36 |
| Fairmont | G. H. Liner | 45 | 164 | 197 04 | | | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | 292 79 | 499 83 |
| Friendship | C. B. Prince | 19 | 283 | 350 00 | 48 11 | 28 07 | | 87 87 | 40 10 | | 12 48 | | 101 00 | 10 00 | | | 108 14 | 785 77 |
| Glendale | J. D. Bailey | 2 | 156 | 300 00 | 6 00 | 33 50 | | 30 50 | 51 00 | | 10 50 | 1 00 | | | | 50 | 495 60 | 928 60 |
| Green Pond | C. L. Boyter | 8 | 145 | 150 03 | 49 50 | 41 91 | 25 | 46 96 | 26 64 | | 2 56 | 1 00 | 154 00 | 3 22 | | 50 | 222 72 | 699 29 |
| Middle Tyger | P. H. Pernell | 1 | 155 | 300 00 | 40 00 | 45 00 | | 56 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 700 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 1 00 | 211 65 | 1396 65 |
| New Hope | F. T. Cox | 33 | 212 | 675 00 | 78 74 | 73 35 | | 93 85 | 40 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 18 00 | 332 00 | 6 00 | | 1 00 | 806 88 | 2138 82 |
| North Side | E. F. Hardin | 7 | 179 | 388 75 | 23 00 | 24 50 | | 23 25 | 46 10 | 4 00 | 7 25 | | 150 00 | | | 10 | 545 48 | 1212 43 |
| Oak Grove | L. D. Mitchell | | 144 | 230 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | | 26 00 | | | | | | | | 8 47 | 133 00 | 427 47 |
| Philadelphia | S. R. Bass | 43 | 331 | 618 20 | 108 06 | 72 53 | | 80 27 | 44 26 | 14 17 | 5 91 | | 290 00 | 4 10 | | 50 | 173 84 | 1411 84 |
| Poplar Springs | B. P. Jackson | 7 | 281 | 477 00 | 102 95 | 23 85 | | 18 48 | 32 00 | | 1 25 | | | 4 00 | | 25 | 223 14 | 882 92 |
| Pacolet Mills | W. M. Wilson | | 189 | 1280 88 | 115 00 | 125 00 | | 156 00 | 75 00 | 9 00 | 25 00 | 37 00 | 200 00 | 12 00 | | 3 00 | 470 48 | 2508 36 |
| Pacolet | K. D. Smith | | 112 | 200 00 | 38 00 | 31 50 | | 47 75 | 30 03 | | 7 10 | | | 2 50 | | 1 50 | 312 67 | 671 05 |
| Roebuck | S. R. Bass | 6 | 113 | 360 00 | 65 10 | 90 00 | | 72 50 | 53 47 | 1 00 | 8 00 | | | 135 50 | | 75 | 747 92 | 1534 24 |

## SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selma | C. L. Boyter | 17 | 193 | 120 00 | 6 00 | 7 25 | | 7 00 | 3 30 | | | | | | | | 146 00 | 289 55 |
| Southside | H. V. Tanner | 9 | 668 | 2200 00 | 378 95 | 416 00 | | 729 38 | 661 50 | 30 00 | 52 25 | 110 98 | 100 00 | | | 50 | 4758 59 | 9438 15 |
| Spartanburg, 1st | W. L. Ball | 62 | 938 | 2225 00 | 960 03 | 1073 01 | † | 2169 88 | 483 44 | 69 05 | 176 46 | 157 64 | 4500 00 | 27 00 | 107 63 | 10 19 | 9237 44 | 22550 77 |
| Switzer | S. R. Bass | ... | 63 | 68 75 | 33 50 | 12 00 | | 19 20 | 35 00 | | 5 40 | | | 1 00 | 25 | | 66 05 | 241 15 |
| Tucapau | | 3 | 158 | 125 00 | | | | | 85 00 | | | | 7 32 | | | | 125 92 | 343 24 |
| Unity | H. J. Snider | ... | 189 | 750 00 | 94 65 | 94 25 | | 118 00 | 70 00 | 2 00 | 7 25 | 16 53 | 303 00 | 3 50 | | 2 75 | 537 06 | 1998 99 |
| Victor | A. L. Vaughan | 8 | 250 | 832 80 | 57 50 | 61 00 | | 60 50 | 30 80 | 5 00 | 5 50 | | | 5 00 | | | 860 45 | 1918 55 |
| Woodruff, First | J. H. Boldridge | 11 | 410 | 1500 00 | 211 00 | 255 50 | | 390 45 | 218 50 | | 29 50 | 12 00 | 315 00 | 3 00 | | 3 20 | 1046 79 | 3984 94 |
| Wellford | Z. T. Cody | ... | 104 | 715 00 | 80 80 | 69 03 | | 82 60 | 45 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 21 42 | 2000 00 | 5 00 | | 2 00 | 306 26 | 3338 11 |
| Totals | | 379 | 7234 | $17478 31 | $3031 96 | $3077 67 | $ †† | $5272 19 | $2587 37 | $195 22 | $476 42 | $ 695 07 | $11245 32 | $414 99 | $115 88 | $45 96 | $ 24641 33 | $ 70774 94 |

(a) New church. † Spartanburg First contributed $1,354.00 for Home Board Church Building Fund. †† Total for Home Board Church Building Fund, $1,497.25.

## TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | H. F. Wright | 2 | 78 | $ 25 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ 5 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 106 00 | $ 136 00 |
| Boons Creek | C. R. Abercrombie | ... | 47 | 25 00 | 11 10 | | | 3 50 | | | | | | | | 9 00 | 48 60 |
| Camp Creek | J. A. Davis | 11 | 112 | 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 00 | 52 00 |
| Cherry Hill | | ... | *25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Mt. Tabor | J. E. Crawford | 10 | 79 | 100 00 | 3 70 | | | 4 23 | | | | | | | | 28 06 | 135 99 |
| Cherokee | C. R. Abercrombie | 11 | 125 | 100 00 | 26 50 | | | 8 00 | | | | | | | | 4 57 | 139 07 |
| Concord | R. A. Hudson | 2 | 88 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 25 | 130 25 |
| Fall Creek | J. A. Davis | 5 | 99 | 50 00 | | | | 12 00 | | | | | | | | 31 00 | 93 00 |
| Flat Shoals | C. R. Abercrombie | ... | 29 | 30 00 | 9 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | 3 00 | | 1 00 | | | | | 2 00 | 49 00 |
| Golden Creek | | ... | *175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | R. A. Hudson | 8 | 224 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 50 | 102 50 |
| Keowee | R. A. Hudson | 7 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 00 | 61 00 |
| Kings Grove | W. M. Walker | 7 | 170 | 250 00 | 38 88 | 13 59 | | 13 50 | 36 46 | | 10 66 | | | | | 146 12 | 509 21 |
| Little River | | ... | *51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mile Creek | B. F. Murphee | 18 | 113 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 00 |
| Mountain View | B. F. Murphee | 6 | 193 | 200 00 | 31 50 | 4 85 | | 3 25 | 26 72 | | | | | | | 26 05 | 292 37 |
| Pleasant Grove | W. H. Nicholson | 1 | 26 | 10 25 | 5 45 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | 1 85 | 18 50 |
| Pleasant Hill | B. C. Atkinson | ... | 235 | 75 00 | 14 55 | 3 64 | | 5 51 | 8 00 | | 3 02 | | | | | 12 60 | 122 32 |
| Rices Creek | R. F. Jones | 22 | 203 | 40 00 | 3 00 | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | 42 00 | 89 50 |
| Salem | C. R. Abercrombie | 23 | 246 | 300 00 | 20 50 | 8 75 | | 5 04 | 8 74 | | 3 50 | | | | | 80 60 | 427 13 |
| Second Central | | ... | *85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Six Mile | B. F. Murphee | 14 | 311 | 200 00 | 15 55 | | | 19 14 | 8 83 | | 1 00 | | | | | 47 92 | 292 44 |
| Stamp Creek | B. C. Atkinson | ... | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelers Rest | | ... | *20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union | W. H. Nicholson | 5 | 51 | 35 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 | 50 00 |
| White Side View | W. H. Nicholson | ... | 12 | 16 55 | 3 25 | | | | 1 00 | | | | | | | 8 61 | 29 41 |
| White Water | | ... | 15 | 4 00 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 50 |
| Totals | | 152 | 2953 | $ 1810 08 | $ 187 48 | $ 34 78 | $ | $ 48 44 | $ 129 98 | $ | $ 19 18 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 652 13 | $ 2882 79 |

## UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethesda | D. W. Garvin | 2 | 35 | $ 80 00 | $ 9 80 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 84 05 | $ 173 85 |
| Beulah | L. M. Rice | 3 | 73 | 200 00 | 34 48 | 14 35 | | 26 49 | 5 19 | 1 38 | 5 48 | | | | | 25 | 19 44 | 307 06 |
| Browns Creek | A. Finch | 4 | 44 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 2 69 | 3 80 | 6 00 | | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 39 49 |
| Buffalo | J. M. Trogdon | 11 | 303 | 1329 99 | 50 00 | 85 05 | | 81 05 | 59 15 | | 16 01 | | | | | | 1408 02 | 3029 27 |
| Carlisle | K. D. Smith | 2 | 55 | 162 25 | 15 00 | 12 50 | | 10 00 | 19 00 | | 5 00 | | | 2 95 | | | 13 00 | 239 70 |
| Fairview | L. M. Rice | | 52 | 150 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 | 1 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 2 00 | 5 50 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 7 25 | 233 00 |
| Gilead | C. F. Felmet | 2 | 176 | 100 00 | | | | 3 00 | | | | 5 00 | | | | | 36 50 | 144 50 |
| Hebron | K. D. Smith | 18 | 116 | 300 00 | 13 00 | 14 00 | | 12 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 72 25 | 426 25 |
| Jonesville | N. A. Hemrick | | 161 | 829 61 | 50 00 | 76 00 | | 80 19 | 25 00 | | 23 22 | | 50 00 | | | 5 50 | 1572 78 | 2712 30 |
| Lockhart | J. C. Matheney | 33 | 173 | 1500 00 | 100 00 | 158 10 | | 172 00 | 133 00 | 12 50 | 27 97 | 50 00 | 91 10 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | 812 12 | 3071 79 |
| Lower Fairforest | L. M. Rice | 13 | 97 | 300 00 | 23 80 | 17 25 | | 24 95 | 7 80 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 6 05 | | 8 10 | | | 109 35 | 512 30 |
| Mt. Joy | H. W. Stone | 11 | 132 | 1000 00 | 47 50 | 20 00 | | 28 00 | 44 00 | 7 00 | 12 57 | | | 5 90 | | 25 | 334 74 | 1499 96 |
| Mt. Lebanon | L. M. Rice | | 165 | 300 00 | 13 65 | 2 00 | | 5 00 | | | 5 60 | | | | | | 43 00 | 368 65 |
| Mon-Aetna | A. Finch | 19 | 378 | 1311 40 | 166 88 | 187 57 | | 207 60 | 136 65 | 11 77 | 21 50 | 50 00 | 110 75 | 25 00 | | 65 | 701 88 | 2931 65 |
| Padgetts Creek | Jerome Morris | 21 | 264 | 1000 00 | 72 85 | 66 25 | | 98 89 | 91 42 | 50 | 2 55 | 2 00 | | | | 50 | 272 91 | 1607 87 |
| Phillippi | H. W. Stone | 19 | 112 | 600 00 | 18 60 | | | | 40 00 | | 12 75 | | | 7 05 | | | 105 65 | 784 05 |
| Putman | Jerome Morris | 7 | 121 | | 14 90 | 8 90 | | 7 35 | 10 55 | | | | | | | | 124 30 | 166 00 |
| Salem | K. D. Smith | 3 | 63 | 200 00 | 22 90 | 15 88 | 14 00 | 10 26 | 30 00 | | 5 00 | | | | | | 52 62 | 350 66 |
| Sulphur Springs | J. B. Prince | 6 | 94 | 209 50 | 74 30 | 62 50 | | 176 42 | 15 00 | | 5 45 | | 76 00 | 7 08 | | 70 | 53 00 | 679 95 |
| Tabernacle | Jerome Morris | 4 | 64 | 300 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 21 77 | | 50 | 3 00 | | | | | 199 78 | 572 05 |
| Union, First | E. S. Reaves | 39 | 389 | 2400 00 | 743 33 | 454 90 | 634 25 | 881 25 | 341 85 | 30 00 | 52 96 | 120 00 | 855 00 | 30 00 | 195 00 | 1 45 | 4653 28 | 11393 27 |
| Upper Fairforest | J. B. Bozeman | 9 | 83 | 160 00 | 66 00 | 11 00 | | 13 25 | 9 10 | | 1 00 | | | 3 00 | | 25 | 224 80 | 488 40 |
| Westside | J. B. Bozeman | 23 | 317 | 1500 00 | 78 56 | 249 15 | 5 00 | 331 88 | 63 53 | | 25 00 | | 90 00 | | 20 00 | 2 85 | 517 98 | 2888 95 |
| West Spring | J. B. Prince | 10 | 133 | 148 25 | 39 41 | 16 61 | | 29 00 | | | | | 250 00 | | | | 49 50 | 532 77 |
| Totals | | 259 | 3600 | $14101 00 | $1683 96 | $1494 70 | 688 05 | $2225 58 | $1017 01 | $ 75 15 | $237 46 | $ 239 05 | $ 1523 85 | $1 3 08 | $216 00 | $18 65 | $ 11471 20 | $ 35153 74 |

## WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | S. L. Purvis | 4 | 72 | $ 175 90 | $ 6 00 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 53 50 | $ 235 40 |
| Aynor | L. F. Westbury | | 53 | 200 00 | 13 22 | 20 65 | | 35 20 | | 2 00 | 1 00 | 13 00 | | | | 50 | 975 24 | 1260 81 |
| Bakers Chapel | D. L. Hill | | 46 | 68 20 | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 10 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | | | 1 00 | | | 19 80 | 123 00 |

## WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bayboro | W. A. C. Harelson | 11 | 111 | 100 00 | | | | | 9 86 | | 2 00 | | 25 00 | | | | 60 84 | 197 70 |
| Berea | | | *43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buck Creek | G. F. Stanley | 4 | 202 | 175 00 | 4 20 | 12 72 | | 21 70 | 23 74 | | 9 24 | | | 6 00 | | | 83 00 | 335 60 |
| Carolina | G. W. Stanley | 13 | *113 | 200 00 | | | | | 2 80 | | | | | | | | 69 85 | 272 65 |
| Cedar Creek | W. J. Ingram | 7 | 69 | 222 00 | 7 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 60 | 299 10 |
| †Cedar Grove | | | *118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins Creek | H. K. Marlow | 7 | 129 | 140 82 | 8 25 | 11 75 | | 24 25 | 39 00 | | 9 25 | | | 12 50 | | | 3 00 | 248 82 |
| Conway | D. L. Hill | 25 | 216 | 1400 00 | 171 42 | 158 45 | 16 00 | 244 00 | 125 00 | 20 00 | 43 50 | 25 00 | 200 00 | 20 00 | | 1 00 | 540 53 | 2964 90 |
| Gethsemane | M. A. McCracken | 11 | 150 | 161 00 | 1 16 | 2 50 | | 3 30 | 1 15 | | | | | 6 00 | | | 128 26 | 303 37 |
| Good Hope | G. F. Stanley | | 140 | 100 00 | 4 60 | | | 9 70 | 14 97 | | 7 74 | | | 8 89 | | | 39 31 | 185 21 |
| Grassy Bay | E. L. Owens | | 70 | 200 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | | 15 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 13 35 | 1 00 | | 1 00 | | | 2 00 | 263 35 |
| Greenwood | R. O. Hendricks | 4 | 62 | 75 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | | 10 00 | 6 00 | | 1 00 | 1 00 | | 2 00 | | 1 00 | 84 40 | 195 40 |
| Honey Camp | A. T. Rogers | 4 | 235 | 350 00 | 60 00 | 30 00 | | 60 00 | 42 00 | 15 00 | | | 8 00 | 6 00 | | | 200 00 | 771 00 |
| Iron Hill | | | *74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Juniper Bay | | | *104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loris | A. T. Rogers | | 105 | 300 00 | 31 75 | 5 50 | | 28 50 | 28 00 | 3 00 | 8 25 | 5 00 | | 4 00 | | | 272 50 | 686 50 |
| Maple | C. Stanley | 2 | 121 | 130 00 | | 5 28 | | 5 58 | 8 48 | | 2 87 | | 3 07 | | | | 70 15 | 225 43 |
| Mt. Hermon | R. O. Hendricks | 15 | 119 | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 00 | 103 00 |
| Mt. Olive | W. J. Ingram | | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pisgah | | | *126 | 123 95 | 10 00 | 7 92 | | | 2 20 | | | | | | | | 51 80 | 195 87 |
| †Mt. Zion | | | *110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Home | L. F. Westbury | | 31 | 150 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | | 2 00 | 3 00 | | | | | | | | 38 50 | 197 50 |
| New Light | L. F. Westbury | 1 | 45 | 150 00 | 15 00 | 10 11 | | 15 00 | 14 20 | 1 00 | 2 00 | | | 1 00 | | 1 00 | 53 00 | 262 31 |
| Oak Grove | T. H. Patterson | | 82 | 145 00 | 15 00 | | 1 00 | 15 00 | 9 00 | 1 00 | | | | 1 00 | | | 217 62 | 404 02 |
| Pawley Swamp | R. O. Hendricks | 14 | 121 | 100 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 25 00 | 1 00 | | | 29 50 | 190 50 |
| Pleasant Meadow | A. T. Rogers | | 135 | 183 00 | 13 64 | 11 00 | | 20 00 | 16 00 | 1 00 | 10 36 | 1 00 | | 2 00 | | | 45 00 | 303 00 |
| Pleasant Plain | G. C. Hedgepath | 2 | 42 | 41 50 | | | | | 3 00 | | | | | | | | 35 95 | 80 45 |
| Pleasant Union | | | *102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant View | W. J. Wilder | 11 | 205 | 354 75 | 45 00 | 25 00 | | 45 00 | 35 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | | 12 00 | | | 120 50 | 653 25 |
| Rehoboth | J. W. Todd | 3 | 145 | 100 00 | | | | | 15 00 | | | | | | | | 21 55 | 136 55 |
| Salem | J. W. Todd | | *116 | 160 90 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 23 50 | 22 28 | | 5 00 | | | 5 11 | | | 73 21 | 300 00 |
| Spring Branch | W. J. Wilder | 29 | 218 | 425 00 | 70 00 | 35 00 | | 70 00 | 45 00 | 6 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 70 00 | 6 00 | | | 177 35 | 928 35 |
| Springfield | | | *67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tilley Swamp | G. C. Hedgepath | 13 | 103 | 356 25 | 40 34 | 30 86 | | 50 00 | 31 39 | 3 00 | 7 23 | | | | | | 90 21 | 609 28 |
| Union Valley | G. C. Hedgepath | 13 | 105 | 500 57 | 11 25 | 20 00 | 1 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 5 05 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 50 | 109 30 | 683 67 |
| White Oak Bay | | | *79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 193 | 4313 | $ 6888 84 | $ 580 33 | $ 418 74 | $18 00 | $ 737 73 | $ 524 07 | $ 61 00 | $152 84 | $ 62 00 | $ 332 07 | $ 96 50 | $ 2 00 | $ 4 00 | $ 3737 87 | $ 13615 99 |

## WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | | 103 | $ | $ 65 00 | $ 65 00 | $ | $ 100 00 | $ 23 00 | $ 5 00 | $ 20 00 | $ 28 00 | $ | $ 15 00 | $ | $ 3 15 | $ 15 90 | $ 345 05 |
| Black Creek | A. T. Howell | 8 | 209 | 1350 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 162 00 | 175 00 | 100 00 | 15 00 | 20 95 | 75 00 | 200 00 | 20 00 | 35 95 | 8 40 | 1094 35 | 3556 65 |
| Central, Darlington | G. C. Epps | 5 | 103 | 1250 00 | 164 31 | 92 65 | | 155 36 | 125 42 | 12 00 | 31 25 | 57 50 | | 20 00 | | 5 30 | 1126 11 | 3039 90 |

## WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

| CHURCH | PASTOR | Baptisms | Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Ch. Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Bd. of Education (Current Fund) | Bd. of Education Campaign Fund | Ministerial Education | Endow. Seminary Students' Fund | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapel Hill | G. J. Tarte | 1 | 60 | 150 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 11 50 | 281 50 |
| Cheraw | W. E. Hurt | 26 | 240 | 1283 37 | 272 69 | 224 90 | ..... | 309 50 | 298 20 | 15 00 | 40 90 | 75 00 | 1350 00 | 25 00 | 500 00 | 7 00 | 1451 16 | 5850 72 |
| Darlington, 1st | H. L. Weeks | 35 | 534 | 2400 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 | 139 25 | 550 00 | 601 74 | 37 00 | 206 97 | 160 00 | 1915 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 85 | 2074 08 | 8959 89 |
| Darlington, 2nd | G. C. Epps | 4 | 74 | 285 00 | 30 00 | 20 43 | ..... | 20 00 | 43 64 | 3 00 | 7 50 | 15 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 231 51 | 662 08 |
| Dovesville | G. C. Epps | ... | 94 | 237 75 | 20 00 | 21 94 | ..... | 54 56 | 5 00 | 7 12 | 7 50 | 75 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 20 | 2001 27 | 2436 34 |
| Gum Branch | A. T. Allen | 5 | 106 | 300 00 | 125 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 175 00 | 50 00 | 15 00 | 25 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 20 90 | ..... | 5 00 | 194 55 | 1070 45 |
| Hartsville, 1st | E. V. Baldy | 1 | 543 | 2400 00 | 377 60 | 384 31 | 175 00 | 1060 60 | 443 75 | 107 88 | 81 95 | 200 00 | ..... | 75 00 | ..... | 14 45 | 1529 65 | 6850 19 |
| Hartsville, 2nd | G. J. Tarte | 4 | 47 | 120 00 | 25 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 11 00 | 2 50 | 10 00 | 12 50 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 82 50 | 309 50 |
| High Hill | G. C. Epps | 11 | 120 | 383 30 | 143 67 | 102 02 | ..... | 161 32 | 125 38 | 15 00 | 20 15 | 50 00 | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | 5 10 | 491 95 | 1522 89 |
| Lake Swamp | J. H. Mitchell | 24 | 238 | 900 00 | 175 00 | 175 00 | ..... | 175 00 | 120 00 | 30 00 | 36 20 | 70 00 | ..... | 60 00 | ..... | 6 00 | 9117 78 | 10864 98 |
| Lamar | J. E. Crim | 6 | 145 | 1300 00 | 125 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 100 00 | 114 28 | 15 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 147 29 | 1921 57 |
| Liberty Hill | G. J. Tarte | 6 | 100 | 350 00 | 40 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 64 66 | 5 00 | 11 75 | 25 00 | 500 00 | 7 50 | ..... | 1 00 | 240 25 | 1295 16 |
| Mechanicsville | A. T. Allen | 16 | 99 | 300 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | 141 50 | 502 50 |
| Mt. Carmel | G. J. Tarte | ... | 47 | 175 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 27 | 2101 00 | 2358 27 |
| Mt. Elon | J. E. Freeman | 23 | 212 | 839 06 | 231 88 | 122 65 | ..... | 196 90 | 83 00 | 3 00 | 27 55 | 42 00 | 266 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 65 | 490 11 | 2327 80 |
| Mt. Olivet | G. J. Tarte | 23 | 228 | 300 00 | 50 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 16 00 | ..... | 98 00 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 92 39 | 616 39 |
| New Providence | Thomas Henderson | ... | 190 | 500 00 | 75 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 125 00 | 30 00 | 6 50 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 21 10 | 897 60 |
| Swift Creek | A. T. Allen | 14 | 419 | 1200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 108 41 | 300 00 | 125 00 | 25 00 | 40 00 | 100 00 | 15 00 | 40 00 | 75 00 | 6 00 | 3603 90 | 6038 31 |
| Timmonsville | ..... | 4 | 260 | 1700 00 | 310 00 | 360 00 | ..... | 400 00 | 617 56 | 28 00 | 65 25 | ..... | 1275 00 | 70 00 | 50 00 | 10 10 | 1266 60 | 6152 51 |
| Wayside | J. E. Freeman | 7 | 161 | 200 00 | 18 15 | 29 08 | ..... | 47 90 | 7 60 | 3 00 | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 10 | 310 06 | 626 89 |
| Welsh Neck | W. O. Henderson | 17 | 220 | 1350 00 | 323 23 | 88 89 | 35 30 | 149 16 | 107 93 | ..... | 44 96 | 417 00 | 52 48 | 760 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 877 88 | 4211 83 |
| Totals | | 240 | 4552 | $19273 48 | $3398 53 | $2801 87 | 619 96 | $4345 30 | $3170 16 | $370 00 | $789 88 | $1472 00 | $ 5676 48 | 1318 40 | $665 95 | $82 57 | $ 28714 39 | $ 72698 97 |

## YORK ASSOCIATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catawba | R. I. Corbett | 1 | 51 | $ 120 00 | $ 17 47 | $ 14 88 | $..... | $ 16 63 | $ 74 80 | $ 1 00 | $ 1 00 | $..... | $..... | $ 1 50 | $..... | $ 25 | $ 48 32 | $ 295 85 |
| Charlotte St., York | B. H. Waugh | 7 | 82 | 300 00 | 19 50 | 24 50 | ..... | 5 25 | 9 00 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 10 | 962 60 | 1331 45 |
| Clover | O. L. Jones | 12 | 215 | 750 00 | 76 90 | 81 80 | 15 00 | 77 00 | 60 00 | 10 00 | 18 50 | 22 50 | 50 00 | 18 00 | ..... | 75 | 1047 38 | 2227 83 |
| Enon | O. L. Jones | ... | 73 | 160 50 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 30 00 | 24 50 | 7 00 | 10 00 | 6 77 | 15 00 | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | 238 09 | 549 86 |
| Flint Hill | J. R. Smith | 14 | 281 | 1696 00 | 168 25 | 187 55 | ..... | 180 37 | 134 00 | 25 00 | 49 50 | 43 00 | 75 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 2 00 | 636 05 | 3226 72 |
| Fort Mill | J. W. H. Dyches | 9 | 158 | 1600 00 | 180 88 | 183 00 | 33 00 | 213 31 | 120 65 | 33 16 | 45 75 | 44 67 | 250 00 | 37 00 | ..... | 50 | 1202 46 | 3944 38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hickory Grove .... | G. M. Rogers..... | 7 | 35 | 271 50 | 31 05 | 27 00 | ..... | 28 00 | 22 22 | 4 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 89 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 86 65 | 571 | 62 |
| No. Side, R'k Hill. | W. D. Hammett..... | 13 | 156 | 1023 73 | 18 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 34 | ..... | 22 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 411 00 | 1532 | 55 |
| Park, Rock Hill... | C. E. Thomas..... | 13 | 139 | 675 00 | 66 13 | 21 00 | 3 00 | 31 30 | 35 00 | 6 00 | 13 00 | ..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 436 59 | 1362 | 02 |
| Pleasant Valley ... | ..... | ... | 56 | 151 30 | 23 25 | 23 00 | ..... | 21 00 | 28 00 | 4 00 | 12 25 | 8 00 | ..... | 4 50 | ..... | 10 | 71 54 | 346 | 94 |
| Rock Hill, First... | J. P. Tucker..... | 25 | 437 | 2400 00 | 171 04 | 257 97 | 104 67 | 373 11 | 65 61 | 3 00 | 33 80 | ..... | ..... | 72 83 | ..... | 65 | 38223 39 | 41706 | 07 |
| Shiloh ..... | G. M. Rogers..... | ... | 35 | 175 00 | 22 50 | 12 85 | ..... | 15 70 | 13 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 260 | 05 |
| Smyrna ..... | J. F. Martin..... | 18 | 76 | 100 00 | 2 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 28 | 167 | 78 |
| Union ..... | O. L. Jones..... | 8 | 135 | 750 00 | 105 00 | 120 00 | ..... | 105 00 | 70 00 | 12 00 | 24 00 | ..... | 33 00 | 13 50 | ..... | 40 | 267 41 | 1500 | 31 |
| Unity ..... | J. F. Martin..... | 16 | 89 | 20 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | 3 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 00 | 55 | 00 |
| W. End, Rock Hill | J. C. Lawson..... | 12 | 193 | 900 00 | 100 10 | 93 65 | 26 50 | 91 00 | 72 00 | 18 00 | 16 50 | 34 86 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 45 | 747 15 | 2110 | 21 |
| White St., R'k Hill | T. H. Roach..... | 3 | 55 | 759 00 | 38 65 | 17 55 | ..... | 14 45 | 13 00 | 2 50 | 7 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | 574 00 | 1433 | 15 |
| Yorkville, 1st ..... | B. H. Waugh..... | 1 | 136 | 888 29 | 150 00 | 171 00 | ..... | 140 00 | 95 00 | 18 00 | 30 00 | 15 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 416 41 | 1933 | 70 |
| Totals ..... | | 159 | 2402 | $12740 32 | $1219 70 | $1263 75 | 182 17 | $1345 12 | $ 897 12 | $149 66 | $301 80 | $ 184 80 | $ 587 00 | $218 33 | $..... | $ 5 40 | $ 45460 32 | $ 64555 | 49 |

# Associational Officers and Meetings for 1920

| ASSOCIATION | MODERATOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS | CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS | TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | F. N. K. Bailey, Greenwood | J. R. Leavell, Greenwood | Siloam, Oct. 7 |
| Aiken | B. M. Foreman, Jackson | E. E. Woodward, Aiken | Aiken, Nov. 4 |
| Barnwell | O. J. Frier, Denmark | G. P. White, Bamberg | Colston (10 miles South of Bamberg), Nov. 3 |
| Beaverdam | J. A. Martin, Westminster | L. H. Raines, Mountain Rest | Wolf Stake, Aug. 3 |
| Broad River | A. D. Davidson, Gaffney | W. H. Ross, Gaffney | Corinth, Aug. 25 |
| Carolina | J. M. Jolly, Mollic, N. C. | W. D. Stevens, Allsbrooks | Edon, Nov. 4 |
| Charleston | J. V. Weston, Charleston | A. F. Guyton, Holly Hill | St. Stephens, Oct. 19 |
| Chester | J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn | J. L. Brice, Blackstock | Calvary, Oct. 5 |
| Chesterfield | R. E. Rivers, Chesterfield | E. G. Funderburk, Pageland | Liberty Hill, Oct. 21 |
| Colleton | H. J. Givens, White Hall | C. N. Langdale, Walterboro | Bethlehem, Oct. 22 |
| Dorchester | F. M. Droze, Summerville | R. L. Droze, Summerville | Slaus, Nov. 12 |
| Edgefield | O. Sheppard, Edgefield | E. L. Kugley, Plum Branch | Parksville, Oct. 13 |
| Edisto | J. N. Tolar, Wagener | S. B. Williams, Seivern | Tabernacle, Sept. 30 |
| Fairfield | C. E. Burts, Columbia | A. B. Kennedy, Columbia | Winnsboro, First, Oct. 6 |
| Florence | F. H. Martin, Florence | F. H. Young, Timmonsville | Sparrow Swamp |
| Greenville | C. G. Burris, Piedmont | D. T. Smith, Greenville | Morgan Memorial, Aug. 4 |
| Kershaw | M. M. Benson, Camden | J. S. Sturgis, Westville | Flint Hill, Oct. 13 |
| Laurens | C. B. Bobo, Laurens | W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill | Friendship, Sept. 28 |
| Lexington | J. G. Fallaw, Gaston | J. R. McKittrick, Seivern | New Hope (near Pelion), Oct. 22 |
| Moriah | T. A. Dabney, Lancaster | W. F. Estridge, Kershaw | Taxahaw, Oct. 8 |
| North Greenville | J. O. Wingo, Campobello | J. Tupper Henerey, Greer | Greer, Aug. 10 |
| North Spartanburg | D. W. Willis, Spartanburg | G. M. Hicks, Inman | New Prospect, Aug. 18 |
| Orangeburg | Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg | J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg | Canaan, Oct. 13 |
| Pee Dee | J. I. Allen, Dillon | J. A. Langley, Kemper | Galivant's Ferry, Oct. 15 |
| Pickens | J. E. Foster, Marietta | J. A. Robinson, Dacusville | Nine Forks (10 miles N. Easley), Oct. 13 |
| Piedmont | J. L. Willis, Central | J. D. Singleton, Easley | Liberty First, July 30 |
| Reedy River | J. H. Hunt, Newberry | C. Y. Jones, Newberry | Hurricane, Sept. 7 |
| Ridge | E. Pendleton Jones, Batesburg | S. J. Watson, Johnston | Salem, Aug. 19 |
| Saluda | S. P. Vandiver, Anderson | W. W. Leathers, Anderson | Mountain Creek, July 27 |
| Santee | M. W. Gordon, Summerton | S. H. Rhame, Sumter | Horeb, Time to be fixed |
| Sauldam | J. M. Dalton, Summerville | W. M. Tumblestone, Ridgeville | Limestone, Oct. 18 |
| Savannah River | R. T. Causey, Estill | W. H. Dowling, Hampton | Beaufort, Nov. 19 |
| Southeast | H. C. Tallavast, Georgetown | J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton | Lake City, Nov. 4 |
| Spartan | J. W. Carroll, Spartanburg | L. G. Miller, Duncan | Belleview, Aug. 17 |
| Twelve Mile River | W. M. Walker, Calhoun | J. W. Holliday, Pickens | Boons Creek, Oct. 7 |
| Union County | J. K. Hamblin, Union | A. Finch, Union | Padgett's Creek, Sept. 23 |
| Waccamaw | W. J. Wilder, Nichols | D. L. Hill, Conway | Aynor, Oct. 14 |
| Welsh Neck | J. J. Lawton, Hartsville | G. C. Epps, Darlington | Dovesville, Oct. 26 |
| York | Jas. F. Boyd, Fort Mill | B. H. Waugh, York | First, York, Sept. 15 |

## SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

| ASSOCIATIONS | No. Churches | No. Schools | Total Baptisms | Baptisms from Sunday School | Officers and Teachers | Teachers Being Trained | Number of Pupils | No. B. Y. P. U. | Enrolled in B. Y. P. U. | Number of Parsonages | Number of Ministerial Students | Ministers Ordained During Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 31 | 21 | 313 | 85 | 288 | 94 | 2716 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Aiken | 31 | 24 | 157 | 75 | 191 | 10 | 2146 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Barnwell | 39 | 22 | 247 | 141 | 198 | 35 | 1740 | 5 | 121 | 10 | 2 | .... |
| Beaverdam | 53 | 23 | 151 | 39 | 220 | 41 | 2260 | 2 | 110 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Broad River | 48 | 45 | 458 | 218 | 404 | 18 | 5253 | 3 | 271 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Carolina | *22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *344 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleston | 32 | 21 | 405 | 173 | 253 | 28 | 3172 | 7 | 184 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Chester | 21 | 13 | 123 | 46 | 85 | .... | 863 | 3 | 101 | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Chesterfield | 35 | 26 | 283 | 135 | 189 | .... | 2140 | 1 | 19 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Colleton | 27 | 18 | 216 | 46 | 121 | .... | 1272 | 2 | 72 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Dorchester | 4 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 10 | .... | 94 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgefield | 21 | 19 | 120 | 71 | 183 | 6 | 1784 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| Edisto | 18 | 15 | 91 | 57 | 119 | 27 | 1231 | 2 | 50 | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Fairfield | 39 | 30 | 303 | 170 | 280 | 31 | 3529 | 6 | 124 | 8 | 3 | .... |
| Florence | 18 | 13 | 186 | 140 | 132 | 50 | 1568 | 4 | 186 | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Greenville | 47 | 39 | 583 | 331 | 521 | 35 | 7222 | 5 | 140 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Kershaw | 28 | 18 | 159 | 95 | 124 | .... | 1429 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Laurens | 34 | 29 | 280 | 134 | 230 | .... | 2407 | 3 | 160 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| Lexington | 24 | 21 | 152 | 39 | 176 | 32 | 1667 | 4 | 160 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Moriah | 26 | 24 | 260 | 171 | 220 | 20 | 2649 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... |
| North Greenville | 40 | 30 | 197 | 94 | 298 | 16 | 3162 | 5 | 178 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| North Spartanburg | 28 | 23 | 302 | 190 | 244 | .... | 3304 | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Orangeburg | 36 | 31 | 243 | 114 | 283 | 25 | 3735 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Pee Dee | 45 | 35 | 301 | 201 | 347 | 45 | 4417 | 3 | 107 | 15 | 2 | .... |
| Pickens | 14 | 10 | 59 | 27 | 80 | .... | 821 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Piedmont | 27 | 23 | 139 | 81 | 213 | 24 | 2686 | 2 | 35 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Reedy River | 14 | 12 | 108 | 96 | 113 | .... | 1218 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ridge | 19 | 19 | 120 | 60 | 206 | 19 | 2586 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Saluda | 49 | 31 | 431 | 188 | 383 | 36 | 5101 | 6 | 101 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| Santee | 25 | 21 | 181 | 90 | 169 | 21 | 1922 | 4 | 106 | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Sauldam | 4 | 3 | 39 | 10 | 19 | .... | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Savannah River | 47 | 28 | 153 | 74 | 226 | 41 | 2168 | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Southeast | 29 | 16 | 213 | 83 | 129 | 20 | 1672 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Spartan | 32 | 26 | 379 | 113 | 307 | 31 | 4541 | 3 | 86 | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Twelve Mile River | 27 | 20 | 152 | 10 | 124 | .... | 1438 | 1 | 20 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Union County | 24 | 20 | 259 | 75 | 163 | 1 | 1706 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| Waccamaw | 39 | 28 | 193 | 65 | 228 | 10 | 2289 | 4 | 103 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Welsh Neck | 24 | 20 | 240 | 134 | 251 | 18 | 3184 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| York | 18 | 15 | 159 | 57 | 156 | 41 | 1833 | 5 | 229 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals for 1919 | 1139 | 834 | 8373 | 3953 | 7893 | 775 | 93355 | 90 | 2915 | 167 | 70 | 27 |
| Totals for 1918 | 1144 | 829 | 6585 | 3752 | 7919 | 487 | 91286 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*Indicates figures from last report.

The above figures concerning B. Y. P. U. were compiled from letters of churches to Associations; but they are incomplete. The records of the State B. Y. P. U. field worker show a total of 181 B. Y. P. U. organizations.

# MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

List of ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abbott, W. T.—Seneca, P
Abercrombie, C. R.—Salem, P.
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville, P
Adams, J. Q.—Ridgeway, B
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston, P
Allen, A. J.—Hartsville, P
Allen, A. T.—Darlington, P
Allen, J. F.—Brazil, M
Allen, B. F.—Honea Path, P
Allen, J. I.—Dillon, P
Allen, J. R.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M
Allen, W. C.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. M.—Trough, B
Altman, E. M —Yonges Island, P
Altman, H. T.—Georgetown, P
Anderson, J. A.—Newberry, P
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff, P
Arlege, J. B.—Saluda, N. C., P
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety Six, P
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, P
Atkinson, C. B.—Louisville, Ky.—St.
Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney, B

Babb, E. V.—Newberry, P
Baggott, H. L.—Wards, P
Baggott, J. L.—Columbia, Sec.
Bailes, Porter M.—Greer, P
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville, R
Bailey, A. A.—Weeks, P
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens, P
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston, P
Baker, A. C.—Ridge Spring, P
Baker, C. A.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
Ball, W. L.—Spartanburg, P
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen, P
Barnes, W. R.—Kingsburg, P
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg, B
Bass, L. D.—Laurens, P
Bass, S. R.—Duncan, P
Baldwin, W. A.—Gray Court, P
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville, P
Barton, R. I.—Greer, P
Beach, J. J.—North, E
Bennett, H. P.—Sally, P
Benson, M. M.—Camden, P
Bishop, J. W.—Blackstock, B
Black, Walter—Walterboro, P
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg, P
Blackwell, W. H.—Westminster, P
Blanton, J. H.—McColl, B
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, P
Blackman, R. T.—Furman, P
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg, P
Blount, W. C.—Florence, P
Boiter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff, P
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg, P
Bolding, E. M.—Central, P
Bolt, W. J.—Simpsonville, P
Bomar, John—Charleston, P
Bond, J. A.—Salem, P
Bonner, A. J.—Cowpens, B
Boone, C. D.—Drayton, P
Bowen, J. D.—Elloree, P
Bozeman, J. B.—Union, P

Boyd, C. D.—Central, P
Boyter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Brabham, H. C.—Inman, P
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville, P
Britt, W. L.—Marion, P
Brock, J. A.—Aiken, P
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster, B
Brooke, W. S.—Johnston, P
Brookshire, H. B.—Easley, P
Brookshire, W. P.—Tigerville, P
Brown, C. C.—Sumter, Sec.
Brown, D. A.—Mt. Croghan, P
Brown, J. B.—Canon, Ga., P
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter, P
Buchholz, H. C.—Columbia, E,
Buckley, M. B.—Ridgeway, P
Burnett, J. M.—Belton, P
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry, P
Burton, G. H.—Troy, P
Burts, C. E.—Columbia, Sec.
Burts, R. W.—Honea Path, R
Bussey, P. H.—Andrews, P
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood, P
Byrd, J. H.—Kershaw, P

Campbell, L. E.—Belton, P
Campbell, A. T.—Spartanburg, P
Cannada, W. H.—Seivern, P
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield, P
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster, B
Carnett, F. W.—Williston, P
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia, B
Carson, B. F.—Hartsville, P
Carson, J. A.—Saluda, P
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek, B
Carter, L. H.—Blaney, P
Carter, H. C.—Blaney, P
Casey, J.—Loris, P
Carter, J. R.—Hammond, P
Caston, J. B.—Bethune, P
Catoe, R. W.—Pageland, P
Causey, J. H.—Gurley, P
Chapman, J. D.—Townville, P
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville, P
Cheatham, B. M.—Eastover, T
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway, R
Childress, F. S.—Greenville, P
Christpoher, W. A.—Duncan, P
Clark, E. H.—Augusta, Ga., P
Cleckley, C. M.—Clearwater, P
Coats, P. B.—Loris, P
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville, P
Cobb, Robt.—Mountain Rest, B
Cobb, J. Sydney—Marion, P
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville, Ed. P
Cogburn, S. P.—Shelton, P
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff, P
Coker, W. L.—Westminster, P
Coker, W. P.—Chesterfield, T
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston, P
Coleman, J. P.—Princeton, P
Corbitt, R. I.—Catawba, P
Collum, J. C.—Georgetown, P
Copeland, A. O.—Aiken, P
Corder, J. P.—Batesburg, P
Corder, W. R.—Earle, P
Corpening, J. S.—Lancaster, P
Courtney, C.—Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E.—Greenville, B
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim, P
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook, P
Cox, F. T.—Cross Anchor, P
Craig, Braxton—Timmonsville, P
Crain, J. D.—Greer, P
Crain, E. B.—Blacksburg, P
Craven, J. M.—Ridgeville, P
Crawford, P. F.—Williamston, P
Crawford, J. E.—Easley, P
Crim, J. E.—Lamar, P
Crosland, D. F.—Lake City, M
Croft, J. D.—Walhalla, P
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville, P
Culbertson, J. M.—Leesville, P
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale, P
Cully, Poston—Scranton, P
Curtis, F. O. S.—Greenville, B

Dabney, T. A.—Lancaster, P
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville, P
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg, P

Davis, W. R.—Cameron, P
Davis, J. A.—Central, P
Davis, M. L.—Campobello, B
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney, R
Dendy, P. G.—Madison, P
Dendy, J. P.—Bishopville, P
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S.—Greenville, Ed.
Dickson, F. T.—Walhalla, P
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton, M
Driggers, E. P.—Newberry, P
Droze, F. M.—Summerville, B
Dunn, H. C.—Latta, P
Dunford, J. C. C.—Anderson, T
Durham, E. A.—Pelzer, P
Durham, T. E.—Greenville, P
Dyches, J. W. H.—Fort Mill, P

Easler, J. M.—Spartanburg, R. F. D., P
Easley, J. A., Jr.—Manning, P
Edwards, Joab—Leesville, R
Edwards, J. E.—Killian, P
Edwards, J. R.—Mullins, P
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges, P
Entzminger, W. E.—Brazil, M
Epps, G. C.—Darlington, P
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune, P
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff, P
Ezell, W. G. P.—Cherokee, R
Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor, R

Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw, P
Felmet, C. F.—Converse, B
Felmet, J. P.—Clifton, P
Ferris, J.—Batesburg, B
Field, B. G.—Greenville, P
Finch, A.—Union, P
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne, P
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia, M
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville, T
Ford, R.—Marion, M
Foreman, B. M.—Jackson, P
Foster, W. C.—Latta, P
Foster, A.J.—Columbia, Sec.
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, P
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path, P
Fountain, R. S.—Bishopville, P
Fowler, H. G.—Alsbrook, P
Freeman, J. E.—Lydia, P
Freeman, H. R.—Cherokee, P
Frier, O. J.—Denmark, P
Fuller, D. F.—Liberty, P
Fuller, G. F.—Greenville, B
Fuller, E. A.—Saluda, P
Fulmer, A. E.—Cowpens, P
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield, P.
Funderburk, F. M.—Lexington, P
Funderburk, L. B.—Pageland, P
Funderburk, J. R.—Greelyville, P
Funderburk, J. F.—Pageland, P
Funderburk, F. H.—Lexington, P
Furcron, W. E.—Newberry, P

Gaines, J. A.—Timmonsville, P
Galphin, T. M.—St. Matthews, P
Goines, D. B.—Chester, P
Gardner, W. S.—Kershaw, P
Gardner, L. H.—McCormick, P
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood
Garrett, T. H.—Taylors
Garvin, D. W.—Chester, P
Gibson, G. C.—Winnsboro, P
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga., P
Going, J. T.—Grover, N. C., P
Goode, J. K.—Columbia, P
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton, P
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum, P
Goss, E. R.—Bowman, Ga., P
Graham, J. G.—Charleston, P
Graham, J. P.—Walterboro, P
Graham, J. S.—Greenville, P
Granberry, R. C.—Gaffney, P
Gresham, G. T.—Gresham, P
Gurley, G. W.—Gresham, P
Guy, J. W.—Lynchburg, P
Guyton, A. F.—Holly Hill, P

Hahn, B. D.—Greenville, P

Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C., P
Hair, S. P.—Fountain Inn, P
Hair, J. K —Great Falls, P
Halford, B. F.—Norway, P
Hall, Evan—Leesville, R
Hammett, W. D.—Rock Hill, P
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw, P
Hammond, S. S.—Columbia, B
Hammond, W. M.—Springfield, P
Hammond, S.—Lykes, P
Hamrick, J. M.—Gaffney, P
Hardaway, R. E.—Allendale, P
Hardin, E. F.—Greer, P
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville, P
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville, P
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris, P
Harrelson, A. D.—Loris, P
Harrelson, J. D.—Mullins, P
Harrelson, C. L.—Islandton, P
Harrison, Karle—Islandton, P
Hartley, A. —Columbia, P
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt, P
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia, P
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr, P
Haydock, H.—Laurens, P
Haydock, H. C —Kingstree, P
Hays, W. L.—Gilbert, P
Haysnworth, Wm.—Sumter, P
Head, J. W.—Crete, P
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville, P
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Wampee, P
Hemrick, N. A.—Jonesville, P
Henderson, Z. I.—Quebeck, N. C., P
Henderson, T—Hartsville, R
Henderson, W. Y.—Cherokee, P
Henderson, W. O.—Society Hill, P
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway, P
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews
Hester, H. C.—Tigerville, T
Hewitt, D. L.—Charlotte, N. C., P
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney, P
Hiers, J. L.—Hardeeville, P
Hildreth, J. H.—Chesterfield, P
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney, P
Hill, D. L.—Paxville, P
Hill, H. E.—Easley, P
Hilton, J. W.—Walterboro, P
Hiott, D. W.—Easley, P
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton, P
Hiott, J. J.—Taylors, P
Hogan, L. R.—McCormick, P
Hogan, K. W.—Waxhaw, N. C., P
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg, P
Holcombe, W. T.—Toccoa, Ga., P
Holland, W. P.—Spartanburg, P
Hood, C. W.—Fountain Inn, P
Hooper, T. L.—Williamston, P
Hopkins, Geo.—Gray Court, P
Howard, A. E.—Greenville, P
Howell, A. T.—Dovesville, P
Hudson, J. C.—Greenville, B
Hudson, R. A.—Pickens, P
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses, P
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Charleston, P
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw, P
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw, P
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon, P
Hyatt, E. K.—Lynchburg, P
Hydrick, J. B.—Warrenville, P

Ingram, W. J.—Nichols, P
Irvin, A. G.—Shelby, N. C., P
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro, P

Jackson, J. E.—Trenton, P
Jackson, B. P.—Cherokee, P
James, T. E.—Andrews, P
James, R. W.—Varnville, P
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood, Supt.
Jenkins, C.—Ruby, P
Jenkins, E. B.—Kershaw, P
Jester, J. R.—Greenwood, P
Johnson, N. F.—Greenwood, St.
Johnson, L. M.—Myrtle Branch, P
Jolly, S. W.—Greenville, P
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, P
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, P
Jones, C. A.—Columbia, Sec.
Jones, C. W.—Denmark, P

Jones, H. B.—Columbia, P
Jones, E. P.—Batesburg, P
Jones, J. E.—Chester, P
Jones, R. F.—Central, P
Jones, O. L.—Clover, P
Jones, W. M.—Barnwell, P

Keel, Robert—Augusta, Ga., P
Keel, W. L.—Anderson, P
Kelly, J. F.—Columbia, R. 5, P
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia, P
Kenney, J. W.—Rembert, R
Kesterton, J. W.—Troy, P
Kirby, C. A.—Spartanburg, P
Kneece, J. M.—Leesville, P
Kneeland, C. W.—Bath, P
Knight, G. L.—Laurens, P
Kugley, E. L.—Plum Branch, P
Kyzer, M. J.—Lodge, P

Lake, John—Canton, China, M
Lamonds, A.—Greer, P
Land, W. T.—Seneca, P
Lane, J. M.—Fork, R
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield, P
Langley, J. A.—Little Rock, P
Langston, W. J.—Greenville, M
Langston, L. W.—Walhalla, P
Lawens, E. P.—Aynor
Lawson, J. C.—McBee, P
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson, P
Lee, R. G.—Edgefield, P
Lee, G. B.—Greenville, P
Lide, R. W.—Georgetown, P
Lightfoot, E. M.—Columbia, P
Liles, F. A.—Camden, P
Lindsey, W. G.—Campobello, P
Liner, G. H.—Fairmont, P
Littlejohn, J. T.—Scranton, P
Long, Edward—Clinton, P
Long, Samuel—Heath Springs, P
Lowe, W. E.—Blacksburg, P
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry, B
Lucas, L—Berlin, P
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla, P

Machen, J. H.—Greenville, P
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman, P
Mangum, G. C.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Marett, A. P.—Seneca, P
Marl, H. H.—Greenville, P
Marler, J. A.—Pelzer, P
Marlow, H. K.—Green Sea, P
Martin, F. H.—Florence, P
Martin, G. A.—Summerville, P
Martin, H. C.—Iva, P
Martin, J. A.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. G.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. F.—Cherokee, P
Martin, J. O.—Waterloo, P
Mason, E. T.—Lake View, P
Matheney, C. C.—Lockhart, P
Matthews, S. T.—Greenville, P
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover, P
McCaul, T. V.—Bennettsville, P
McCracken, M. A.—Gallivants Ferry, P
McCuen, M. M.—Anderson, P
McCuen, W. B.—Norway, P
McCurry, C. M., Jr.—Wake Forest, N. C., St.
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, P
McDowell, E. A.—Kingstree, P
McGlothlin, W. J.—Greenville, T
McKittrick, J. R.—Seivern, P
McLean, P. J.—Aiken, P
McManus, O. W.—Gibson, N. C.
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville, E
McMillan, J. A.—McColl, P
McMillan, W. R.—Westminster, P
Meng, J. E.—Greenwood, P
Miller, L. H.—Blackville, P
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville, P
Mitchell, J. H.—Ebenezer, P
Mitchell, L. D.—Fairforest, P
Milligan, C.—Old Dock, N. C., P
Milligen, S. J. G.—Vina, P
Moody, B. S.—Latta, P
Moody, J. H.—Hamer, R
Moore, M. J.—Mountain Rest, B

Moore, J. F.—Greenville, M
Moore, M. C.—Fountain Inn, P
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn, P
Moore, J. P.—Edmund, P
Montgomery, D. P.—Greenville, E
Morgan, R. H.—Landrum, P
Morris, J.—Union, P
Morris, S. L.—Augusta, Ga., P
Morris, W. J.—Hemingway, P
Morse, G. C.—McColl, P
Mullinax, E. J.—Marietta, P
Mullis, G. L.—McColl, P
Murray, I. G.—Winnsboro, P
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy, P

Naff, S. L.—Mullins, P
Norville, C. S.—Piedmont, P
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw, P
Nelson, R. W.—Central, P
Nelson, W. E.—Pickens, P
Newton, J. G.—Callison, P
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem, P
Nix, J. J.—Estill, P
Norton, L. B.—Walhalla, P
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill, P

O'Kelly, H. A.—Spartanburg, P
O'Neill, G. G.—Inman, P
Oliver, W. B.—Florence, P
Orr, O. L.—Campobello, P
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville, P
Outlaw, W. E.—Camden, P
Outlaw, J. A.—Bishopville, P
Ouzts, J. L.—Landrum, P
Owens, E.—Gallivants Ferry, P
Owens, E. L.—Westville, P
Owens, J. H.—White Pond, P
Owens, M. O.—Cordova, P
Owings, D. H.—Ehrhardt, P

Padgett, M. D.—Saluda, R
Parker, S. J.—Charleston, P
Pascoe, J. E.—Leesville, P
Patterson, T. H.—Loris, P
Peacock, J. B.—White Pond, P
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond, P
Pentuff, J. R.—Spartanburg
Pendleton, E. R.—Pendleton, P
Pernell, P. H.—Greenville, B
Pettigrew, G. R.—Chappells, P
Pickens, A. L.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Pittman, J. F.—Blackstock, P
Pittman, A. E. C.—Brunson, P
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle, P
Pitts, J. D.—Greenwood, R
Pope, J. H.—Varnville, P
Posey, T. H.—Ward, P
Poston, C.—Hyman, P
Poteat, Gordon—Kaifeng, Honan, China, M
Poteat, E. M., Jr.—Kaifeng, Honan, China, M
Prevatt, F. A.—Lumberton, N. C., P
Provence, H. W.—Greenville, P T
Prince, C. B.—Enoree, P
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, P
Purvis, S. L.—Ceregoda, N. C., P

Quick, G. W.—Greenville, P

Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff, P
Raines, L. H.—Mountain Rest, T
Ramey, D.—Salem, B
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville, T
Rankin, M. W.—Williston, P
Reaves, E. S.—Union, P
Reynolds, E. W.—Sumter, P
Rice, L. M.—Union, P
Riley, H. L.—Wellford, T
Riley, W. M.—Anderson, B
Roach, B. P.—Columbia, P
Roach, T. H.—Rock Hill, P
Roberts, H. B.—Alsbrook, B
Roberts, J. W.—North, P
Robertson, W. P.—Leicester, N. C., P
Robinson, C. M.—Westminster, P
Rockwell, G. W.—Beaufort, P

Rogers, A. T.—Tabor, N. C., P
Rogers, G. M.—Lowryville, P
Ross, E. G.—Dyson, P

Salter, C. W.—Helena, P
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville, P
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville, R
Seago, T. E.—Greenville, P
Sexton, G. M.—Donalds, P
Shannon, T. W.—Blythewood, P
Shealey, L. S.—Sycamore, P
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty, P
Shehand, Z. Y.—Wingate, N. C., P
Sherwood, W. B.—Bahia, Brazil, M
Shiver, J. B.—Rock Hill, P
Shuman, M. H.—Furman, P
Simpson, W. H.—Pamplico, P
Simpson, L. K.—Louisville, Ky., St
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors, B
Sisk, W. W.—Clio, P
Smith, G. E.—Liberty, P
Smith, A. B.—Ruby, R
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee, P
Smith, J. R.—Fort Mill, P
Smith, L. M.—Belton, P
Smith, W. R.—Lake City, P
Smith, H. C.—New Brookland, P
Smith, K. D.—Santuc, P
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood, P
Smoak, J. M.—Cordova, P
Snider, H. J.—Moore, P
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster, P
Stancell, M. J.—West Union, P
Stanley, G. F.—Loris, P
Stanley, G. W.—Mollie, N. C., P
Steele, J. E.—Lexington, P
Stephenson, W. A.—Chester, P
Stepp, W. P.—Tigerville, P
Stevens, W. D.—Allsbrook, P
Stone, H. W.—Kelton P
Stone, J. H.—Seneca R
Stoney, C. L.—Dalzell, P
Stoney, G. F.—Loris, P
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Jefferson, P
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga., P
Studemyre, J. H.—Old Soldiers Home, Columbia, B
Strickland, J. H.—Branchville, P
Stuart, J. H.—Calhoun Falls, P
Sullivan, J. M.—Ridgeland, P
Sutton, W. F.—Blaney, P

Tanner, H. V.—Spartanburg, P
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Tarte, L. C.—Latta, B
Tate, W. T.—Belton, B
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest
Taylor, J. L.—Newry
Taylor, L. G. L.—Gaffney, P
Taylor, S. R.—Leesville
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C., P
Templeman, S. H.—Laurens, P
Thames, B. D.—Nesmith, P
Thayer, J. H.—North Augusta, P
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter, P
Thomas, C. E.—Rock Hill, P
Thompson, C. J.—Anderson, P
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill, B
Thomasson, B. W.—Greenville, R. 4, P
Thompson, W. M.—Seneca, P
Thompson, E. A.—Taxahaw, P
Thompson, E.—Summerville, P
Todd, J. W.—Allsbrook, P
Todd, J. K.—Clarendon, N. C., P
Todd, B. L.—Columbia, P
Tolar, J. N.—Wagener, P
Toole, M. D.—Augusta, Ga., R. 4, P
Triplett, O. W.—Sumter, P
Trogdon, J. M.—Union, P
Truluck, B. K.—Coward, P
Truluck, J. W.—Coward, P
Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeville, P
Tumblin, J. A.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Tucker, J. P.—Rock Hill, P
Turner, A. P.—Landrum, P
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill, P
Turner, J.—Florence, P

Tyler, T. M.—Allsbrook, P

Vass, J. L.—Greenville, P
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington, P
Vaughan, A. L.—Greer, P
Vermillion, C. E.—Laurens, P
Vinson, R. J.—Westminster, P

Waldrop, H. E.—Greenville, P
Walker, J. M.—Campobello, P
Walker, T.—Langley, P
Walker, W. M.—Calhoun, P
Wallace, W. C.—Johnsonville, P
Walters, W. S.—Westville, P
Walton, M. C.—Florence, P
Washington, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Watson, E. C.—Williamston, P
Watt, J. A.—Walhalla, P
Watts, T. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Waugh, B. H.—York, P
Weathers, G. F.—Boiling Springs, N. C., P
Weeks, H. L.—Darlington, P
Wells, E. D.—Leeds, P
Wells, E.—Beaufort, R
Wells, C. G.—Kirksey, P
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville, P
Welchel, J. P.—Gaffney, P
Westbury, L. F.—Aynor, P
Westbury, T. F.—Aynor, P
Whaley, W. H.—Pelion, P
White, G. P.—Bamberg, P
White, E. C.—Anderson, P
White, L. McB.—Chester, P
White, W. M.—Gaffney, B
White, H. G.—Lowndesville, P
White, H. B.—Saluda, P
White, J. E.—Anderson, P
White, Wendell—Fairfax, P
Whiteside, W. M.—Columbia, Supt.
Whiteside, J. R.—St. George, P
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City, P
Wilder, W. J.—Nichols, P
Wilbanks, G. G.—Clinton
Williams, D. C.—Simpsonville, P
Williams, W. W.—Warrenville P
Williams, R. J.—Greenville P
Williams, J. R.—Roebuck, P
Williams, W. A.—Shell, P
Willis, A. L.—Greenville, P
Willis, J. L.—Central, T P
Willis, J. W.—Seneca, P
Wilson, J. G.—Cross Hill, P
Wilson, W. M.—Trough, P
Wood, J. G.—Williston, P
Wood, H. G.—Clinton, P
Woodle, A. D.—Kershaw, P
Woodward, B. J.—Charleston, P
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville, P
Wright, N. G.—Hartwell, Ga., P
Wright, T. S.—Columbia, B
Wright, H. F.—Sunset, P

Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville, P
Yates, W. B.—Mountain Rest, P

# CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

## ARTICLE I

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

## ARTICLE II

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

## ARTICLE III

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School, Social Welfare and Public Morals; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital, and all other interests of the kingdom of our Lord.

## ARTICLE IV

Section 1. The General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina shall act for the Convention ad interim representing the Kingdom of God and promoting all the interests of that Kingdom in this State such as missions, education, benevolence, etc.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall have its headquarters in Columbia, S. C., and shall organize itself by the election of an Executive Committee of nine of its members and of such officers as it may need.

Sec. 3. The General Board shall consist of the officers of the State Convention ex officio, one member from each of the asso-

ciations of the State, and fifteen members from the State at large, all elected by the Convention.

Sec. 4. The members from the associations and from the State at large shall be divided into three classes as nearly equally as possible, the terms of office of one-third of the number to expire annually.

Sec. 5. The General Board shall have at least two meetings annually at which all general plans of work shall be instituted under the instructions of the Convention.

Sec. 6. The General Board shall designate groups of its own members to act as commissions on the special objects fostered by the Convention, and shall create new commissions as directed by the Convention.

Sec. 7. The Convention in annual session assembled shall elect a General Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board. He shall be the executive officer of the Board and it shall be his duty to unify and harmonize our work, to enlist and educate our people throughout the State, to elicit, combine and direct their energies and resources in support of the objects fostered by the Convention.

Sec. 8. The General Board shall elect annually a Secretary of Missions, a Secretary of Education, and a Secretary of Sunday School, Colportage and B. Y. P. U. work.

The General Board when instructed by the Convention shall elect such additional secretaries, clerical help and other workers, as may be necessary to transact its business.

Sec. 9. The General Board through its General Secretar-Treasurer shall render a comprehensive report of all business and administrative proposals in its departments at the annual meetings of the Convention.

## ARTICLE V

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

## ARTICLE VI

There shall be additional Boards as follows: A Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to administer funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the

entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year.

## ARTICLE VII

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to all enterprises of the Convention; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, shall be entitled to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed as aforesaid to all enterprises of this Convention; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, mission or education society shall be entitled to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

## ARTICLE VIII

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

## ARTICLE IX

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies, and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequest is made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention.

## ARTICLE X

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the General Board, call a special meeting.

## ARTICLE XI

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

## RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Comimttee of five on Woman's Missions.

(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.

(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.

(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.

(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(11) A Commtitee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(14) A Committee on Increasing the Circulation of The Baptist Courier composed of one from each association.

(15) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each association with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. No collection shall be taken at the Convention without a motion.

7. The officers shall be elected at the close of the last session of each Convention to hold office until the close of the succeeding Convention.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

## ADDENDUM

A committee of five was authorized to publish a history of the Convention (see Report on South Carolina Baptist History, page 134), this committee having been appointed by the President as follows: J. H. Mitchell, R. W. Lide, C. A. Jones, W. C. Allen, W. M. Jones.

## ERRATUM

See Standing Committees, page 23, Section 100: South Carolina Baptist History—J. Furman Moore, Chairman, instead of J. H. Mitchell.

# INDEX


Page

Addendum . . . . . 209

Aged Ministers Relief, Report of Board . . . . . 101
Report of Treasurer . . . . . 103
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 107
Members of Board . . . . . 4

Apportionments, Report of Committee on . . . . . 132

Baptist Headquarters, Report on (47) . . . . . 19

Baptist Hospital, Report of Board of Trustees . . . . . 107
Report of Superintendent and Treasurer . . . . . 108
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 120
Members of Board . . . . . 4

Baptist 75 Million Campaign, Statement (68) . . . . . 23

Boards of the Convention . . . . . 3

Committees, Reference (14) . . . . . 10

Committees, Standing (100) . . . . . 32

Constitution . . . . . 204

Education, Report of Board . . . . . 72
Report of Treasurer . . . . . 75
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 77
Commission, Members of . . . . . 4
Furman University, Report of . . . . . 77
Anderson College, Report of . . . . . 85
Greenville Womans College, Report of . . . . . 93
Coker College, Report of . . . . . 98

Erratum . . . . . 209

Executive Committee, Report of . . . . . 128

Foreign Missions, Report on . . . . . 154

General Board, Report of Committee of Nine (43) . . . . . 16
Amendments (73) . . . . . 26
Members . . . . . 3
Commission on Benevolences . . . . . 3
Commission on Missions . . . . . 3
Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage . . . . . 3
Commission on Education . . . . . 4

Page

Home Missions, Report on . . . . . 151

Laymen's Missionary Movement, Report on . . . . . 135

Ministerial Education, Report of Board . . . . . 120
Report of Treasurer . . . . . 122
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 127
Members of Board . . . . . 4

Ministers' Names and Postoffices . . . . . 196

Nominations Committee on (14) . . . . . 11
Report of Committee (59) . . . . . 21

Obituaries, Report on . . . . . 143

Officers of the Convention . . . . . 2

Orphanage, Report of Board of Trustees . . . . . 57
Report of Superintendent . . . . . 58
Report of Treasurer . . . . . 67
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 71
Members of Board . . . . . 4

Publication Committee, Report of Special Committee (38) 15

Publicity Committee, Report of (12) . . . . . 10

Religious Liberty at State Institutions, Report on (87) . . . 29

Religious Literature, Report on . . . . . 139

Resolutions:
On Aged Ministers Relief Board (21) . . . . . 12
On State Missions (23) . . . . . 12
On Baptist Hospital (30) . . . . . 14
On The Baptist Courier (56) . . . . . 20
On Interchurch World Movement (94) . . . . . 31
On Baptist 75 Million Campaign (95) . . . . . 31

Roll of Delegates . . . . . 34

Social Service, Report on . . . . . 140

South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of . . . . . 127
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 128

South Carolina Baptist History, Report on . . . . . 134

State Members of Mission Boards . . . . . 5

State Missions, Report of Board . . . . . 46
Report of Treasurer . . . . . 48
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 52

Page

Statistics, Associational . . . . . 158
Sunday School . . . . . 195
Summary of Associational . . . . . Insert
Officers and Meetings for 1920 . . . . . 194

Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage, Report on . . . . 53
Report of Reference Committee . . . . . 56

Time, Place and Preacher, Report on (84) . . . . . 28

Treasurer, Report of . . . . . 134

Trustees, Furman University . . . . . 4
Baptist Hospital . . . . . 4
Greenville Womans College . . . . . 5
Anderson College . . . . . 5
Baptist Bible Institute . . . . . 5

Woman's Work, Report on . . . . . 136

# Summary of Associational Statistics

| ASSOCIATIONS | No. Churches Not Reporting | No. Churches | Increase by Baptism | Increase by Letter or Statement | Increase by Restoration | Loss by Letter | Loss by Exclusion and Erasure | Loss by Death | Present Membership | Pastor's Salary | State Missions | Home Missions | Home Board Church Building Fund | Foreign Missions | Orphanage | Baptist Hospital | Aged Ministers | Board of Education (Current Fund) | Board of Education (Campaign F'd) | Ministerial Education | Endowment Seminary (Student's Fund) | Bible Fund | Miscellaneous Gifts | Total | Value of Church Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 5 | 31 | 313 | 298 | 11 | 177 | 55 | 37 | 4391 | $ 15243 72 | $ 3612 94 | $ 2896 39 | $ 117 00 | $ 4062 12 | $ 3425 47 | $ 341 26 | $ 513 76 | $ 629 11 | $ 1906 35 | $ 433 43 | $ 140 00 | $ 43 65 | $ 19120 50 | $ 52485 70 | $ 226600 00 |
| Aiken | 3 | 31 | 157 | 99 | 7 | 106 | 33 | 41 | 3397 | 10875 23 | 984 02 | 994 50 | 10 00 | 1367 25 | 1175 15 | 156 15 | 288 18 | 263 34 | 2500 00 | 102 24 | 200 00 | 27 95 | 22515 51 | 41459 62 | 123500 00 |
| Barnwell | 4 | 39 | 247 | 165 | 16 | 142 | .... | 61 | 5415 | 16520 10 | 2600 98 | 2819 50 | 408 00 | 3603 28 | 2189 69 | 319 47 | 847 64 | 496 50 | 3011 60 | 334 57 | 194 50 | 58 75 | 13660 57 | 47065 15 | 77750 00 |
| Beaverdam | 19 | 5? | 151 | 85 | 19 | 66 | 66 | 28 | 6155 | 8860 94 | 1137 64 | 1190 91 | 15 80 | 1311 90 | 1262 50 | 95 09 | 328 84 | 161 50 | 223 76 | 548 12 | 7 50 | 11 50 | 5818 33 | 20974 33 | 97500 00 |
| Broad River | 1 | 48 | 458 | 242 | 23 | 256 | 84 | 113 | 8927 | 14545 34 | 1856 40 | 1946 25 | 30 00 | 2526 65 | 1285 97 | 121 00 | 301 93 | 347 00 | 3540 36 | 196 48 | ..... | 56 85 | 30812 17 | 57566 40 | 176075 00 |
| Carolina | .... | *22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1819 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *6700 00 |
| Charleston | 5 | 32 | 405 | 364 | 8 | 283 | 40 | 69 | 4558 | 18751 80 | 3219 26 | 4302 90 | 409 00 | 7159 10 | 1354 73 | 257 61 | 616 30 | 420 50 | 2086 00 | 275 41 | 415 00 | 66 25 | 32826 22 | 72160 08 | 289925 00 |
| Chester | 5 | 21 | 123 | 120 | 5 | 80 | 11 | 28 | 2536 | 9663 64 | 1186 55 | 695 95 | 249 00 | 1159 02 | 657 79 | 118 29 | 223 25 | 102 27 | 1234 50 | 170 00 | ..... | 3 20 | 3479 63 | 18943 09 | 71050 00 |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 35 | 283 | 104 | 8 | 124 | 48 | 40 | 4125 | 7419 19 | 887 74 | 569 40 | 37 80 | 859 39 | 798 53 | 123 36 | 182 38 | 86 56 | 803 21 | 125 04 | 233 10 | 76 37 | 6149 33 | 18351 40 | 59125 00 |
| Colleton | 2 | 27 | 216 | 164 | 5 | 142 | 25 | 58 | 3327 | 6688 44 | 462 87 | 419 68 | 18 60 | 506 76 | 666 94 | 55 85 | 139 31 | 13 00 | 21 50 | 142 21 | 4 10 | 18 40 | 3389 83 | 12547 49 | *39550 00 |
| Dorchester | 2 | 4 | 18 | 6 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 195 | 660 00 | 4 50 | 2 00 | ..... | 3 25 | 3 60 | ..... | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 228 51 | 908 86 | 2600 00 |
| Edgefield | 1 | 21 | 120 | 55 | .... | 88 | 1 | 39 | 3399 | 7874 00 | 1673 20 | 1467 14 | 122 78 | 1950 53 | 1467 34 | 119 75 | 376 15 | 86 50 | 1084 10 | 124 88 | ..... | 21 50 | 16810 72 | 33178 59 | 86050 00 |
| Edisto | 1 | 18 | 91 | 28 | 2 | 61 | 7 | 20 | 2381 | 5978 06 | 653 33 | 722 30 | ..... | 785 43 | 584 70 | 86 65 | 148 15 | 133 82 | 314 00 | 118 00 | 25 00 | 35 00 | 3870 13 | 13454 57 | 56400 00 |
| Fairfield | 3 | 39 | 303 | 360 | 14 | 367 | 11 | 63 | 5141 | 18996 75 | 3805 99 | 2774 65 | 3 50 | 4285 21 | 1962 71 | 561 82 | 585 91 | 321 32 | 2127 80 | 310 25 | 202 67 | 39 06 | 30856 00 | 66833 64 | 339400 00 |
| Florence | 5 | 18 | 186 | 116 | 2 | 106 | 8 | 23 | 3330 | 10213 50 | 2308 39 | 2620 71 | 549 00 | 3741 34 | 1176 55 | 118 44 | 373 45 | 96 00 | 1300 00 | 177 40 | ..... | 3 75 | 14351 29 | 37229 82 | 114150 00 |
| Greenville | 5 | 47 | 583 | 721 | 10 | 560 | 112 | 116 | 11341 | 26632 77 | 4010 04 | 4806 39 | 2 00 | 9961 02 | 3630 90 | 166 79 | 661 90 | 1019 07 | 48604 79 | 741 03 | 20 00 | 85 90 | 103026 07 | 203368 67 | 469800 00 |
| Kershaw | 3 | 28 | 159 | 90 | 17 | 59 | 6 | 42 | 3663 | 7554 92 | 855 70 | 662 23 | 69 85 | 826 31 | 844 43 | 74 67 | 193 71 | 29 00 | 398 00 | 138 13 | ..... | 5 75 | 6004 42 | 17657 12 | 55550 00 |
| Laurens | .... | 34 | 280 | 173 | 16 | 200 | 12 | 64 | 4654 | 15034 93 | 3204 20 | 4074 69 | 234 00 | 5689 30 | 2911 34 | 307 53 | 577 81 | 533 74 | ..... | 404 70 | ..... | ..... | 10905 10 | 43877 34 | 126650 00 |
| Lexington | .... | 24 | 152 | 61 | 3 | 78 | 43 | 29 | 2861 | 6028 27 | 665 92 | 483 77 | 8 25 | 667 33 | 333 95 | 117 06 | 121 58 | 156 25 | 255 50 | 35 35 | 11 00 | 30 50 | 3406 87 | 12321 60 | 42500 00 |
| Moriah | .... | 26 | 260 | 205 | 25 | 221 | 63 | 50 | 4625 | 11576 20 | 2314 25 | 1683 04 | 83 25 | 2653 38 | 1378 77 | 184 25 | 516 19 | 224 64 | 1882 00 | 643 10 | 5 00 | 79 34 | 14761 70 | 37985 11 | 96600 00 |
| North Greenville | 7 | 40 | 197 | 172 | 17 | 58 | 20 | 74 | 6628 | 8678 28 | 1292 66 | 1266 01 | 75 20 | 1435 48 | 1025 37 | 146 17 | 203 64 | 189 52 | 3833 04 | 177 62 | 10 00 | 9 50 | 7349 43 | 25691 92 | 90310 00 |
| North Spartanburg | 1 | 28 | 302 | 275 | 8 | 243 | 28 | 50 | 5978 | 13295 07 | 1365 41 | 1222 66 | 125 00 | 1964 53 | 1464 49 | 64 85 | 305 47 | 290 68 | 4152 88 | 474 96 | 35 00 | 8 30 | 10611 88 | 35381 18 | 90400 00 |
| Orangeburg | 3 | 36 | 243 | 193 | 12 | 144 | 16 | 60 | 5895 | 18405 30 | 2610 50 | 2277 00 | 462 65 | 3262 51 | 1521 02 | 345 38 | 640 24 | 594 31 | 3636 40 | 268 18 | 366 38 | 61 28 | 23791 68 | 58242 83 | 227200 00 |
| Pee Dee | 4 | 45 | 301 | 187 | 35 | 152 | 33 | 74 | 6477 | 21542 53 | 3346 14 | 3078 35 | 653 71 | 4084 35 | 2909 00 | 155 01 | 609 13 | 620 93 | 4339 50 | 516 96 | 24 00 | 12 68 | 28214 09 | 70106 38 | 300850 00 |
| Pickens | 2 | 14 | 59 | 33 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 10 | 2356 | 1642 45 | 232 91 | 215 93 | ..... | 340 22 | 244 97 | 15 00 | 40 45 | 11 65 | 212 50 | 37 50 | 13 00 | 4 25 | 697 19 | 3708 02 | 17860 00 |
| Piedmont | 2 | 27 | 139 | 123 | 19 | 182 | 62 | 53 | 4445 | 7442 11 | 706 46 | 529 86 | 4 00 | 511 60 | 773 14 | 43 85 | 108 74 | 72 25 | 69 38 | 80 57 | 15 00 | 4 00 | 6070 18 | 16431 14 | 44600 00 |
| Reedy River | .... | 14 | 108 | 97 | 1 | 98 | 8 | 23 | 1488 | 7157 63 | 880 02 | 916 47 | 863 88 | 1732 52 | 967 38 | 123 21 | 236 85 | 355 00 | 1601 00 | 68 50 | 155 00 | 9 95 | 10347 49 | 25414 90 | 79500 00 |
| Ridge | .... | 19 | 120 | 83 | 3 | 92 | 38 | 75 | 3787 | 11211 20 | 2409 63 | 2261 43 | 995 55 | 5096 46 | 2032 19 | 484 77 | 478 95 | 412 26 | 6257 35 | 238 98 | 117 00 | 28 35 | 8326 52 | 40350 64 | 112600 00 |
| Saluda | 3 | 49 | 431 | 393 | 15 | 480 | 316 | 127 | 10954 | 27210 50 | 3909 07 | 4039 65 | 94 66 | 7732 34 | 5033 68 | 272 20 | 821 82 | 1015 54 | 14869 23 | 400 05 | 641 65 | 83 46 | 21733 59 | 87857 44 | 252600 00 |
| Santee | 1 | 25 | 181 | 195 | 5 | 144 | 22 | 34 | 3781 | 20398 38 | 3078 06 | 2411 50 | 28 50 | 4573 92 | 2275 65 | 385 20 | 1233 86 | 512 10 | 7607 00 | 381 35 | 290 00 | 43 98 | 18932 27 | 62151 77 | 200100 00 |
| Sauldam | .... | 4 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 389 | 911 00 | 30 65 | 34 85 | ..... | 52 80 | 40 40 | 23 65 | 23 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230 04 | 1346 79 | 1800 00 |
| Savannah River | 3 | 47 | 153 | 97 | 8 | 77 | 33 | 49 | 4513 | 16434 75 | 1939 84 | 1301 76 | 5 07 | 1716 99 | 946 05 | 184 18 | 553 16 | 711 62 | 2935 07 | 395 68 | 375 00 | 34 04 | 9563 96 | 37097 17 | 170100 00 |
| Southeast | 7 | 29 | 213 | 106 | 5 | 65 | 6 | 19 | 3583 | 11786 63 | 1439 70 | 591 37 | 139 00 | 713 05 | 863 90 | 67 10 | 272 53 | 478 98 | 1176 80 | 169 00 | 194 59 | 2 20 | 18226 93 | 36121 78 | 132800 00 |
| Spartan | .... | 32 | 379 | 272 | 7 | 262 | 106 | 122 | 7234 | 17478 31 | 3031 96 | 3077 67 | 1497 25 | 5272 19 | 2587 37 | 195 22 | 476 42 | 695 07 | 11245 32 | 414 99 | 115 88 | 45 96 | 24641 33 | 70774 94 | 244050 00 |
| Twelve Mile River | 6 | 27 | 152 | 99 | 4 | 100 | 14 | 23 | 2953 | 1810 08 | 187 47 | 34 78 | ..... | 48 44 | 129 98 | ..... | 19 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 652 13 | 2882 79 | 16550 00 |
| Union County | .... | 24 | 259 | 172 | 8 | 177 | 77 | 46 | 3600 | 14101 00 | 1683 96 | 1494 70 | 688 05 | 2225 58 | 1076 01 | 75 15 | 237 46 | 239 05 | 1523 85 | 103 08 | 216 00 | 18 65 | 11471 20 | 35153 74 | 108000 00 |
| Waccamaw | 8 | 39 | 193 | 74 | 17 | 78 | 24 | 44 | 4313 | 6888 84 | 580 33 | 418 74 | 18 00 | 737 73 | 524 07 | 61 00 | 152 84 | 62 00 | 332 07 | 96 50 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 3737 87 | 13615 99 | 77600 00 |
| Welsh Neck | .... | 24 | 240 | 164 | 9 | 117 | 25 | 47 | 4552 | 19273 48 | 3398 53 | 2801 87 | 619 96 | 4345 30 | 3170 16 | 370 00 | 789 88 | 1472 00 | 5676 48 | 1318 40 | 665 95 | 82 57 | 28714 39 | 72698 97 | 246750 00 |
| York | .... | 18 | 159 | 180 | .... | 146 | 6 | 40 | 2402 | 12740 32 | 1219 70 | 1263 75 | 182 17 | 1345 12 | 897 12 | 149 66 | 301 80 | 184 80 | 587 00 | 218 33 | ..... | 5 40 | 45460 32 | 64555 49 | 168155 00 |
| Totals for 1919 | 115 | 1139 | 8373 | 6376 | 366 | 5803 | 1462 | 1894 | 171568 | $457525 66 | $68786 92 | $64370 75 | $8820 48 | $100309 70 | $55593 01 | $6486 64 | $14509 26 | $13037 88 | $141348 34 | $10380 99 | $ 4694 32 | $1222 29 | $620965 39 | $1567952 46 | $5138700 00 |
| Totals for 1918 | 190 | 1142 | 6585 | 5402 | 258 | 4732 | 1446 | 1314 | 166538 | 353012 41 | 55496 76 | 47037 99 | 4173 72 | 76434 16 | 45878 98 | 7508 93 | 11372 50 | 9093 59 | 40446 48 | 8403 12 | 13034 00 | 874 45 | 437832 64 | 1132218 41 | 4279818 00 |

Note: Churches that have not reported for more than three consecutive years have been left out.
*Indicates figures from last year.